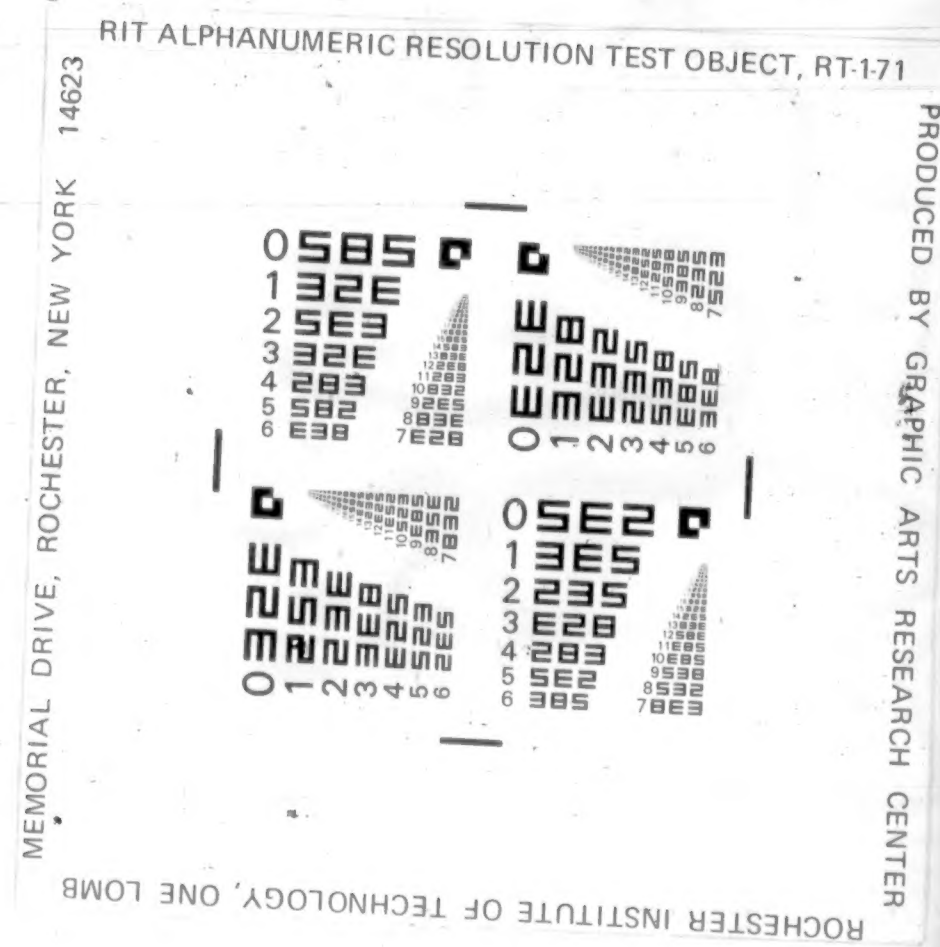


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

805

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 805

Pennsylvania

Third Regiment
S - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Eyans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New-York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Mack's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 - Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ *Salmones George*

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3

Pa.

George Salmones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Col^l Thom^s Crage E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____

N^o of Years, *Warr*

Remarks : _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1111
Sandock, Harmon

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

S

3

Pa.

Harmon Sundock +

W. A. { Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 16, 1776.

Time in the service 14 d.

Time of subsistence 3 W. 4 d.

Pay per month \$ 2, 10

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 1, 3, 4,

Stoppage for arms and clothing 11, 8.

Balance of pay due 11, 8.

Whole subsistence 1, 15, 8.

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Herman Lundock

Priv.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 1776.

Amount

L. 2 . 10 Sd

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copied.

S.

3

Pa.

Harman Suintag +

Poh, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1776,

Sum due *from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776*

L 1, 5 0 Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

Copied.

S.

3

Pa.

Harmoz Sandock

Rt 1

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*76*,

two months, half pay.

Sum due *2 10 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copyst.

Harmon Sandock
Robt; { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7, 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

S.

3

Pa.

Harmon Sandoz

Pl., { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due *6. 5. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

✓ 111 1-9
Sanky, Ezekiel
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 1-12 3-3	20	
2	5-2-2	21	
3	3-15-15-3	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ezekiel Sanky

, Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 1, 17*84*

N^o of Certificate

71526

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

34 Polls. *20*

90ths.

Signer

Ezekiel Sanky

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

182

R. W. Pearson

5

3

Pa.

Ezekiel Sanky

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Nov 1, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71978

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Ezekiel Sanky

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

202

RW Pearson

1717

1717

S. | 3 | Pa.

Ezekiel Sanky,
Pvt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

7/1/2
Sealy, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sealy, Michael

✓ 11/13
Seely, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant⁺

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395717	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* added 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark: R, P 436 786

✓
See also

S.

3

Pa.

Saml Seely

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

N^o of years,

warr

Remarks:

Sick at

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Samuel Seely

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 254-3-1

Sum admitted

Remarks: desert^d Apr 9. 60

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 112

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

✓ Seiler Charles

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396306	20	
2	6306	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

3

Pa.

Charles Seeley

Agent

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

the
United States

as follows:

1777

April 24 By Charles Seeley
paid him for his pay from
Jan^y to April. for Rec^d
S. D. Seeley

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. H. Seeley

Copyist.

Charles Seiley
Genl.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
 Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

1777

April 24 Charles Seiley
Genl for Cash paid him p
Receipt No. 23 for his pay
from Jan. to the 1st April 77.
£30 doll. 80.

Number of record:

13

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1115
+ Seily, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal + | Corporal +

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3754	20	
2	2070	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

+ added 3-12-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

91 P 636-780

See also

Michael Seely

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

For what Term, _____

during y^e war

Remarks: _____

J. Huston

Michael Seely

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated 17

Coats, *-* / *-*; Vests, *3*

Jackets wth Sleeves, *-*

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o, *-*

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *2*

Hats, *-*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, *-*

Hunt^s Shirts, *-*

Am^t of Cloath^g Drawn, *44* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *14* 7 Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *3* Doll^s, *-* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(5457)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

S

3

Pa.

Michael Seely

Corporal, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

52 53 51

Sum admitted

Remarks:

desert July 4. 80

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

112

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

1116
Seitz, Charles
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6665
2	7396270
3	6425
4	6665
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S.

3

Pa.

Seitz
Lieut.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Bunner, Major

as follows:

1777

To Cash paid Lieut. Seitz

— £24^u 7^s 6. — 65 Dollars.

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. I. Henshaw

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Charles Scitz

2d Lt, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 8d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 1
of Jan 1, 1777 to April 1, 17

Half pay for three months

One month's pay £ 10. 2/6

Full pay for 3 months £ 30. 7s. 6d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Scitz

City
Guar.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"D^r Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
 Rudolph Bunner Cr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

To Cash for Guar City
\$24.74

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

8

3

Pa.

Charles Seitz,
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd. Apr 24th 1777 of Col^o
Jos. Wood my pay from
Jan 1st to Apr 1st 1777, three
months at 27 Dollars pr.
month \$30. 7. 6. - 5th Jan 1st
advance pay begins. Deduct
7/6 advance pay for the 5 days
\$30. 0. 0. D^s 80.

Charles Seitz
Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

1117
Dervey, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3544
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

S.

3

Pa.

Peter Servey

Priv.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

65.00

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(345)

D. Davis

Copist.

S.

3

Pa.

Peter Seavey

Priv.

Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 9, 1776.

Time in the service 21 d.

Time of subsistence 4 W. 4 d.

Pay per month L 2, 10

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 1, 15

Stoppage for arms and clothing 17. 6

Balance of pay due 17. 6

Whole subsistence 2. 5 8

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Copyist.

Pa.

3.

Pa.

Peter Servey

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept. 1776.

Amount

L 2, 10 Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. H. H. H.

L.

3

Pa.

Peter Servey *+*

Pop

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* - , 1776 ,

Sum due *from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776*

£1. 5. 0 Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis
Copies.

S.

3

Pa.

Peter Servey

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Muling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec.

, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

2 . 10 . 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Copys.

Peter Servey

Pvt., { Capt. John Hulig's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7, 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

1775
Servey, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Servey, Peter

1119
Shafer, Thomas

3. Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

26
2
3
4
5 373 1875 3
6 6043
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436 786

See also

3

3

Pa.

Thomas Shafer

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £54 86 25

Sum admitted

Remarks: desert^d June 25, 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 112

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Thomas Sheaffer

Lt., { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1776.

Sum due

to 1-1

Casualties

Remarks:

Keep pay

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Thomas Shaffer[†]

1st Lt. { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of

Money due

Nov., 1776
to - 5 half pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

S

3

Pa.

Thomas Shafer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of years, *Warr*

Remarks: *with Infantry*

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Thos Shaffer

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, _____; Vests, _____

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breëches, _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, */* _____; Shoes, _____; Hose, */* _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^s Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s } *6* Dollars, _____ Parts.
Drawn, _____

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *41* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. L. Shaffer

Copyist

8.

3

Pa.

Thomas Schupen

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 17 76

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Thomas Shaker

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

✓ 1120
Shaffer, Frederick

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395870	20	
2	14078	21	
3	39147410	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

added 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

J | *3* | **Pa.**

Fred. A. Shaffer

1st, *3* Regiment *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *61* *16* *7*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Disctd July 4, 1780,*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *165*

(575)

Heard
Copyist.

Q

3

Pa.

Frederic Shaffer

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mar 31, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70903

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

1327

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Merth M S Sullivan

Remarks:

Shaffer is alive

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copied

S

3

Pa.

Frederick Shaffer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a. Rigt.

Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10., 1778.

Date of Inlist['], _____, 17

War, *war*

Years, _____

Remarks: *on the Line*

J. Lustin

1121

Shaffer, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaffer, Thomas

✓ 1722
Shaner, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

5

3

Pa.

Henry Shumer

Pvt, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Sum due £ 1 - 5

Casualties

Remarks: back pay

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Salade

(545)

Copyist

Henry Shaver

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Shaver

Henry Sharver

Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

D. Allard

Henry Bunner
Pat { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1776

Money due *to 1st half pay*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

✓ 1123
Shannon, Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | **3** | **Pa.**

Hugh Shannon

Pr, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr 1, 1777.

Date *Jan'y 17*, 17

Half pay *L 10 12s 6d*

Casualties *Enlisted in an-*
other Regt. Feby 20, 1777.

Remarks:

Hugh Cannon

Rt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *Jan'y 1 to April 1*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *£2 5 2 10d*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

*Enlisted in an-
other Regt Feb 25*

Remarks:

12
Shannons, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37396611	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

8

3

Pa.

John Shannon

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris's Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(645m)

J. J. Munsley

Copyist.

41-24-a

Shaw Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914 8280	20
2 8908	21
3 3915 7317	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3

Pa.

Abraham Shaw

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71773

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Abraham Shaw

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

193

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5

3

Pa.

Abraham Shaw

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784

N° of Certificate

72024

; Letter

B

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Abraham Shaw

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

204

RW Pearson

(547)

Copied

S | 3 | Pa.

Abraham Shaw.
Pt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. *Id.* office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. H. Mendenhall

Copyist

11241-B

Shaw, John R.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3414 5011	20
2	84211	21
3	3415 73	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3

Pa.

John R Shaw

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71494

Letter

L

N^o of voucher

1624

Sum

44 Dolls. *66*

90ths.

Signer

Matthew McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

181

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

John R. Shaw

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

N° of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Aug 16, 1784

71980

Letter

164

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Mat McConnell

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

202

R W Pearson

(517)

Copy

S | 3 | Pa.

+ R. John Shaw,
Sergeant 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. T. Newberry

Copyist

11241C

Shaw, R. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shaw, John B.

1135
Shoup, Henry
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shoup, Henry

1126
Sheaffer, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheaffer, Thomas

1/26-a
Sheam, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheham, Daniel

✓ 7127
Shearer, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3562	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Robert Shaver

Co. B, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

27th, 1776.

Money due *\$ 1-7-6 back pay*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Robert Skinner
Corp., { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Wood.†
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*6*.

Sum due *to 1-7-6*

Casualties

Remarks: *See pay*

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

3

Pa.

Robert Shearer

, Late Capt. Craig's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Seelcade

Thos Shearer

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 2 - 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Thos Shearer

1128
Shechan, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheham, Daniel

1130 81
Sheets, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37148131</i>	20
2 <i>8362</i>	21
3 <i>3915731</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

3

Pa.

William Sheets

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71911

; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Sheets

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

R. W. Pearson

657

657

S

3

Pa.

William Sheets

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 1, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71624

; Letter

S

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Doll.

les

90ths.

Signer

Wm

X

Sheets

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S | 3 | Pa.

William Sheets.
Prk. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. K. Kinsley

Copyist

7129
Sheham Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396170	20	
2	6731	21	
3		22	
4	39147618	23	
5	147809	24	
6	147952	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

191P436786

See also

4
Daniel Freckman

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
 Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
 Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^s,

Shirts,; Shoes, *2*; Hose,

Hats,; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g { *23* Doll^r, *60* Parts.
 Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *24* Doll^r, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

J. C. Landre

Copyw^t

S

3

Pa.

Dan. Sheham

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

War

Years,

Remarks:

Bedford Hosh

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. M. Mersley

Copyist.

8

3

Pa.

or Shean
Danl Shean

Priv^t, *3* Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above; under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *LCB* *\$9* *8*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *1 M. June 17*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *104*

(575)

Heav

Copyist.

S.

3

Pa.

Daniel Shehon

, Third. Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784

N^o of Certificate

7111

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

83

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

Daniel X Shehon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

S

3.

Pa.

Daniel Shehen

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eretrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71302

; Letter

B.

N^o of voucher

Sum

62 Dols. 60

90ths.

Signer

Daniel X Shehen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

173

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Dane Shehan

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per-cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71425

; Letter G

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Daniel Shehan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyst.

1129-a
Shehan, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shehan, Daniel

+

1127-6

Shehan, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3714-5133	20
2 5304	21
6 3415-7312	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3

Pa.

Thomas Sheehan

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate

11626

; Letter C

N^o of voucher

725

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B', one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

Thomas Shelan

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 23, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71920

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

725

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

RW Pearson

S | 3 | Pa,

+ Thomas Skeechan,
Prk 3^d Pa. Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. McManis

Copyist

7/30
+ Shehan, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
3	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Alm Shehan

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to the
first of March... 1796*

Date of enlistment *Feb 12*, 17

Time in service *18 days*

Balance of pay *15 0*

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

S

3

Pa.

Shu Shehan

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1 to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6-5-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

J

3

Pa.

John Shehan

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

John Anderson

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1 - 5 - 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Capt. Thomas M. Moore - Co. B.
 Pennsylvania Regt. commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood

Revolutionary War.

Appendix of

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____

Commencement of time _____

Commencement of pay _____

To what time paid _____

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Am't. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Thos M Moore

S

3

Pa.

Shu Shehan

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan 1 to Mar 31, 1797*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9 - 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

1131
Shehon, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shehon, William

1132
Shields, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shields, Thomas

11320

Shennings, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714	20
2	7858	21
3	5556	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3

Pa.

John Sherrings

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71187

; Letter

M

N^o of voucher

22

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Barbara Jennings adm^t

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

168

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

John Shennings

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784; bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71348

Letter

S

N^o of voucher

22

Sum

68

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Barbara Jennings admr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

175

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

John Shennings

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71049

Letter

D

N^o of voucher

22

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Barbara X Jennings adm't

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Shennings, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739575	20	
2	6558	21	
3	2014	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

P436-82

See also



3

Pa.

Ino Sheringe

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
 Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig
 (Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Y^{rs} _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

8

3

Pa.

John Shennings

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

, 17

John Shennings - Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. S. Shennings

Copyist.

John Sheenings
Prvt, *Captⁿ McCully's* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
 Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
 Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
 above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
 Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, *1*

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o

Shirts, *3*; Shoes, *4*; Hose, *2*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts, *1*

Amount of Cloathing } *54* Dollars, *60* Parts.
 Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Due the United States) *7* Doll^s, Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
 drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
 Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
 &c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
 mantown.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5454)

J. C. Lander

Copyist

S

3

Pa.

John Shennings

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$66 \$6 14

Sum admitted

Remarks: Nov 7/6

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7. page 104

(575)

Harst

Copyist.

1134
Theon, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739051	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

3

Pa.

William Sheon

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

, 17

William Sheon-Camp-
L. 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. T. Mursley

Copyist.

7735
Shepherd, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55025454
2	2525
3	2525
4	2525
5	2525
6	2525
7	2525
8	76443
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

3

Pa.

John Shepherd
Sergeant

Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above from *June*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

June 17-1776

Time in the service

1 Mo. 13. Days

Sum due

30/4 £ 2. 3.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Drum

Copyist.

John Shepherd
Srpt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
 in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *30⁷ L⁶.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Dean

S

3

Pa.

John Shepherd

Serjt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due 30/- £. 1.10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

S

3

Pa.

John Shepherd

Serjt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 30/2 £ 3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Dean

S

3

Pa.

John Shepherd

Sergt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$1.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W. B. M.

J.

3

Pa.

John Shepherd

Serjt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st to Jan 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *30/-*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

S

3

Pa.

John Shepherd
Drift, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1st 77 to Sep 1st 77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *30th*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 4.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

S.

3

Pa.

John Shepherd.

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers; more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

1777.

Date of Enlistment,

June 17

1776.

Length of time in the Service,

9 Mos. & 3 days

Pay \textsterling Month,

60

Pay due,

28

6

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

19

5

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

9

0

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

5

2

1

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

1135-A

Sherman, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shoeman, Adam

36
Shiar, Conrod

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37995720	20
2 192215	21
3 1111	22
4 39184229	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Rv P 436 786

See also

S

3

Pa.

Conrod Shuar

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Col. Thom^s. Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, , 17

N^o of years, *war*

Remarks :

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

8 | 3 | Pa.

Conrad Shire^x

Private, 3^d Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 10 13 71

Sum admitted

Remarks: Paid by 11. 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 166

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Leonard Shire

Capt., *3* Regiment *R.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$6 17 13

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Corp. 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

111

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Conrad Shire

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks: Prisoner of War.

April 16

Clark

Copyist.

1137

Shickersworth, Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strickerworth, Ab^m

x

1138
Shields Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395820	20
2	6247	21
3	171134	22
4	39142088	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added 3-27-08

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q, P, 430, 50

See also

S

3

Pa.

Thos Craig

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Ask dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, ; Shoes, *3*; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } *20* Dollars, *30* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *27* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

H. Chandler

(5451)

Copy 11

Pa.

Thos Shields

Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted,

Remarks :

Hustin

(555)

Copyist.

8

3

Pa.

Thomas Shields

Private, 3 Regiment La

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

56

13

27

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Apr 1. 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

109

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Thomas Shields

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 21, 1785

N^o of Certificate

7108

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

23

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Shields

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

163

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Shields William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37305	20
2 6709	21
3	22
4 391475	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

added 3-17-48

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R, P 436786

See also

3 | Pa.

William Shields

Priv^t, 3 Regiment 1^a

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 69 - 11 - 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: he: 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 165

Heard
(575) Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

William Shields

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rgt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlist', _____, 17

War, _____

war

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

J. Austin

William Shields

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, ; Shoes, *2* ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, *4* Doll^r, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *171* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(545i)

H. Chandler

Copyist

5

3

Pa.

William Shields

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Boyen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N° of Certificate

70997

; Letter

C

N° of voucher

Sum

36

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

158

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓
Spikens William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390023</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

8

3

Pa.

William Shik Keno

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris's Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ Shippey Edward

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395821	20
2 6250	21
3 39147589	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3

Pa.

Edw Shippey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^{ls} Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1775.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, *war*

Remarks : _____

(555)

H. Austin

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Edward Shippen

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *0*

Hats, *1*; Blankets,; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } *24* Dollars, *30* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *23* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5451)

L. B. Underhill

Copy

S

3

Pa.

Edward Shippey

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o. of Certificate

71082

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 20

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

Recd

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

163

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1747-a
Shire, Conrad

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shiar, Conrad

✓

1141 &

Shockey, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-7745	20
2	7545	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3

Pa.

Christian Shockey

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71338

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

120

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Chm Shockey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

175

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Christian Shockey

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71238

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

86

Dolls

60

90ths.

Signer

Chr

Shockey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

176

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyst.

4

1000 d

Shoeman, Adam

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39145551	20	
2	50977	21	
3	39157321	22	
4	7416	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3

Pa.

Adam Shoeman

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 14, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71590

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dols. 60

90ths.

Signer

Adam X Shoeman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

185

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S. | 3 | Pa.

+ Adam Shuman.
Priv. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. *Land Office.*"

Vol, 173; page 29

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

S

3

Pa.

Adam Shoeman

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 14, 1785

Nº of Certificate

72107

; Letter A

Nº of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Andrew Sherman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 207

RW Pinson

(547)

Copyist.

S | Pa.

Adam Shuman,
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(547)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist

1142
Shouler, Valentine

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shouler, Valentine

1143

Shortley, Ludwig

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shortley, Ludwig

1144
Shortly, Ludwick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S

3

Pa.

Ludwrick Shortly

Pt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr, 1777.

Date: *May 20*, 1777.

Half pay *\$ 13. 13 A. 4 d.*

Casualties

Died Dec 22

Remarks:

Read

S

3

Pa.

Ludwick Shortley

Plt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *Jan* to *Apr 1*, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties *deceased*

Remarks:

1145
Shott, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30550	26
2		27
3	37375771	28
4	8873	29
5		30
6	39147149	31
7	147785	32
8	147715	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark:

916430-86

See also

S

3

Pa.

Richard Shott

Private, *3* Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *\$91.86* *no 4*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Apr 1. 77.

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

104

(575)

Harriet

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Richard Smith

Rt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *January to April*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *\$3.52*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

Richard Shott

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o, *1*

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, *38* Doll^s, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *9* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. C. Hunter

Copyist

J

3

Pa.

Richard Shott

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Cragg Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Cragg E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment,, 17

N^o of Years, *ware*

Remarks: *Sick present*

(555)

Huston

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Rich

Shott

, Third Regiment, 1782:

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71408

Letter

D

N^o of voucher

135

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Matt McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

177

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Richard Shott

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N° of Certificate

71278

; Letter

B

N° of voucher

155

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Matth McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

172

RW Pearson

(547)

Copist.

8

3

Pa.

Richd Shott

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71142

; Letter

K

N^o of voucher

155

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Math McComell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

R. Pearson

Copist

(547)

S

3

Pa.

Richard Short

Pr, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr 1, 1777.

Date *Jan'y 17*, 17

Half pay *£ 1 80 12. 8d*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Richard
Copyist.

1145a

Shots, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3915	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 3 | Pa,

John Shotts,
Priv. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 29.

(547)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist

7746
Shouflet, Valentine

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L.

3

Pa.

Valentine Shofler⁺

Prob

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Apr. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Desertion Feb. 25.

*Original designation.

(545)

of Davis

Copist.

Valentine Shauler

Put

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the *1* day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on *Mar. '2, 17*

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. '2, 1776.*

Time in the service *1 M. 13 D.*

Time of subsistence *6 M. 2 D.*

Pay per month *5 of*

Subsistence per week *1 of*

Whole pay *3, 11, 8.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *3, 11, 8*

Whole subsistence *3, 2, 10*

Remarks: *Deserted 25 Feb.*

*Original designation.

J. Davis

7147
Shoup, Henry
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A.

3

Pa.

Henry Shoup

Rank

Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Apr 1, 1777.

three months, whole pay,

Sum due

71 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copist.

S.

3

Pa.

Henry Shoup

P.A.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 17*76*,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

2 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

A. J. Davis

Copist.

L.

3

Pa.

Henry Shamp +

Pl, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1776,

Sum due from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776

L 1. 5. 0 Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. D. Davis

Copied.

Henry Shoup

Priv

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1776

Amount

L. 2. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

545

3

Pa.

Henry Shoup

Pvt.

Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6 5 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

S.

3

Pa.

Henry Shoup

Pvt

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 9, 1776.

Time in the service 1 m. 21 d.

Time of subsistence 9 w.

Pay per month \$2, 10

Subsistence per week 10

Whole pay 4, 5

Stoppage for arms and clothing 2, 2, 6

Balance of pay due 2, 2, 10

Whole subsistence 4, 10

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Copyist.

7748
Shouse; Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

Christian House

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Christian House

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Salle de

Christian Shouse

Sergt., { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Sum due *£ 1 - 10*

Casualties

Remarks: *half pay*

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Christian Shouse

Serjt. { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776

Money due *to 1-10. had recd*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Shrick, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private⁺⁺ | Private⁺⁺

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395722	20
2	6095	21
3		22
4	39147648	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* dated 5-7-98

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P: P 430786

See also

Pa.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10. , 1778.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks:

J. H. Weston

John Shuck

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *1*; Hose, *1*

Hats, _____; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt^s Shirts, *1*

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, *37* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd; *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *10* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist

8

3

Pa.

John Shrick

Priv^t, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 159 23 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: July 10. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 110

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

5

John Strick

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71141

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

775

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Matt McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

RWCarron

(547)

Copyist

7/24/97
Shricks, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shrick, John

1149-6

Shuman, Adam

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shoeman, Adam

1150
Shuttle, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Daniel Shuttle

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,*

Half pay for 3 months *£3, 15 s.*

Full pay for 3 months *£7, 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis

Genl Shuttle

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
Rudolph Banner Cr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

*Least paid Genl Shuttle
\$24.00*

Late Capt Banners

Number of record:

12

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

8

3

Pa.

David Shuttle,

Late Summers Co.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns.,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Sumner, Major

as follows:

1777

Dr.

To Cash paid David Shuttle

late Summers Co. £20

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. P. Mendenhall

Copyist

S

3

Pa.

Daniel Shuttle

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

7117

; Letter

17
G

N^o of voucher

Sum

26

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1151
Simpson Benjamin
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37396538	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

8

3

Pa.

Benjamin Simpson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Benjamin Simpson

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. M. Moley

Copyist.

✓ 1752
Simpson, Corporal

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37396615	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

3

Pa.

Corporal Simpson

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris's Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. J. Wmely

Copyist.

112-a
Simpson, Nathaniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simson, Nathaniel

✓
Simson, Nathaniel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395777
2 107266
3 39147555
4 39157737
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

x added 3-7-98

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

C. P. 435-78

See also

Wahl Simson

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^t
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 1775

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Years, Warr

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Nathl Simpson^x

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 156- 36- 3-

Sum admitted

Remarks: M May 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 109

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

2

3

Pa.

Nathl Simpsons

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 29, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71048

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Nathl X Simpson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

S

Pa.

Nathaniel Simpson,
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(547)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist

7754
Sitts, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

S

3

Pa.

Charles Sitts

Lieut. { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April 1, 1776.

Pay due on the First day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on the March 25, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan 5, 1776.

Time in the service 2 M. 27 d.

Time of subsistence 11 M. 6 d.

Pay per month £6. 15-

Subsistence per week £1

Whole pay £19. 11. 6.

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due £19. 11. 6

Whole subsistence £11. 08. 7.

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James O'Neale's Company.

J. H. Taylor

S

3

Pa.

Charles Sitts

Lieut., { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. & Sept., 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *any*, 17.

Time of service

2 m.

Pay per month

£ 6. 15s.

Whole pay

£ 13. 10s.

Stoppages for arms, &c

Balance of pay due

£ 13. 10s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

A. Taylor

1154-a

Breechan, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shehan, Thomas

✓ 1154-6
Slaughter, Henry
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>312148071</i>	20
2 <i>56453</i>	21
3 <i>34154327</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3

Pa.

Henry Slaughter

Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 21, 1792

N^o of Certificate

7156

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

39 Dols. 30

90ths.

Signer

Henry Slaughter

Remarks:

Jno Delavan

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

(547)

RWCarron

Copyist.

Henry Slaughter

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

June 20, 1792.

N^o of Certificate

72198

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Henry Slaughter

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 211

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

S | 3 | Pa.

Henry Slaughter,
Pvt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. F. Hensley

Copyist

✓ 1156-0
Slauteback, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3914 8240</i>	20
2 <i>8575</i>	21
3 <i>3915 7324</i>	22
4 <i>14723</i>	23
5 <i>1228</i>	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S
Michael Slaughterback

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are heretunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 26, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

84200 ; Letter A

Sum

66 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Mich^x Slaughterback

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

244

Ruth Buckley

Copyist.

(547)

S

Nich Slaughterback

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are herewith subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Oct 26, 1786

N^o of Certificate

84245; Letter *D*

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Nichl x Slaughterback

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

246

(547)

Thos Buckley

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Michl Slauterback

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 8, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71733

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Doll.

60

90ths.

Signer

Michl X Slauterback

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Michael Slauterback

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 8, 17*84*

N° of Certificate

72131

; Letter

H.

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Michl X Slauterback

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. *171*; page

208

RW Pearson

S

3

Pa.

Michael Slauterback.
Prk. 3^d Pa. Righ.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist

11574-d
Slaughterback, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Slaughterback, Michael

✓ H.F.C.
Sloan David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37157223</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3

Pa.

David Sloan
St. 3^d Infantry, Pa.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28.

(547)

J. H. Humeley

Copyist

✓ 1155
Sloan, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S

3

Pa.

John Sloan
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y 1 to Apr 1*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *L 2 5 s. 10 d.*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

*Enlisted in an-
other Regt. Feby 25.*

Remarks:

Grant

S

3

Pa.

John Sloan
Pvt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date

May 18, 17

Half pay

L. 0 112 8d.

Casualties

*Inlisted in another
Regt Feb 25 - 1777.*

Remarks:

Sloan, Lawrence

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *371215175*
2
3 *6212*
4
5
6 *39147066*
7
8
9 *39184249*
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

736-12

See also

S

3

Pa.

Lawrence Sloan

Ct. { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr 1, 1777.

Date *Jan 10*, 17

Half pay *£ 18 7 2 6d*

Casualties

Remarks:

Sloan

Laurence Chan

Pat

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *Jan* to *Apr*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *£ 3. 10. 2.*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Chan

S

3

Pa.

Lawe Snow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Years, *Warr*

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Lawrence Stone

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a. Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing } *33* Dollars, *30* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty. Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *14* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist

8

3

Pa.

Lawrence Sloan

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 191 16 24

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apr 1 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 105

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

5

3

Pa.

Lawrence Sloan

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70459

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Lawrence X Sloan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

158

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

S

3

Pa.

Lawrence Stone

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line; the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 19, 17*84*

N^o of Certificate

71280

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Lawrence Stone

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

172

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

8

3

Pa.

Lawrence Stone

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 19, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71414

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Lawrence X Stone

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyst.

Lawrance Stone

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1156-a

Sloan, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stone, Richard

1156.6

Stokerman, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stokerman, Christian

115
Slone, Lawrence

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sloan, Lawrence

1157 a

Slone, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Slone Richard

1158
Slower, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark:

See also

S

3

Pa.

John Glover
Private

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

January 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *1st* day of

March, 1776,
and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 8*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 Mo. 240*

Time of subsistence *73 1/2*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 4. 10.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 5.*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 5.*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 10.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

John S. Siver
Mr.

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1st*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 17

Time of service *2 1/2 yrs.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 0s.*

Whole pay *£ 5. 0s.*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£ 2. 0s.*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 0s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

John Slaver

Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *10*, 17

Time of service *11*

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$1.58*

Balance of pay due *\$1.58*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

S
John Slower
Capt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
 James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
 belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
 Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Half pay

Whole pay

Nov. Dec. 1776.
£ 2. 10 s.
£ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

S

3

Pa.

John Stover
Capt.

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7. 10s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

1159
Sloan, Lawrence

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sloan, Lawrence

1160
Smallwood, Aaron

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

L.

3

Pa.

Aaron Smallwood

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777.*

Half pay for 3 months *£ 4, 10 S.*

Full pay for 3 months *£ 9.*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copist.

1761
Smith, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Pa.

Christian Smith

Private

{ Capt. Thomas Ld. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment July 6, 17

Time in service 27 day

Balance of pay \$1-03-00

Remarks:

All was well

S

3

Pa.

Loris Smith

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *near 1 to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6 - 5 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Th. Moore

Louis Smith

Pri, { Capt. Thomas H. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Oct 9* *Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

A

3

Pa.

Louis Smith

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 s A

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th. Moore

A

3

Pa.

Cristⁿ Smith

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th Moore

S

3

Pa.

Louis Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7 10 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. Moore

1162
✓ Smith Conrad

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395783	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Conrod Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 17*98*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17____.

N^o of Years, *Warr*

Remarks: _____

H. Austin

11-92
Smith Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37395693</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Pa.

Copyist.

✓ 1164
Smith, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Smith

Pvt. { Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2nd, 1776.

Pay due on the *1st* day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on *Mar. 12th*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 25th*, 1776.

Time in the service *2 1/2*.

Time of subsistence *3 1/2*.

Pay per month *5 0/10*.

Subsistence per week *1 0/10*.

Whole pay *1 15*.

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *1 15*.

Whole subsistence *1 10*.

Remarks: *Accepted 17. Feby.*

*Original designation.

1765

Smith, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, John

1765
Smith, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, John, Sen'r

1167
Smith, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 147590	30
6 148004	31
7 148477	32
8 152311	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 436786

See also

S

3

Pa.

John Smith

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776*

Date of enlistment , 17

Time in service

Balance of pay

Remarks:

S

3

Pa.

Geo Smith

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1-7s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *detention apr 7-*

Th. Moore

John Smith

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

70872

; Letter

17

N^o of voucher

Sum

36 Dollars 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154.

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

S

3

Pa.

John Smith

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Feb 8, 1787.

N^o of Certificate

71083

; Letter *C*

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. *30*

90ths.

Signer

John A. Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

163

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

S

3

Pa.

John Smith

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71497

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

John X Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

181

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

8

3

Pa.

John Smith

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

N^o of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Sept 22, 1784.

71983

; Letter L

80 Doll.

90ths.

John x Smith

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 202

RW Pearson

(17)

S | 3 | Pa,

John Smith
Det. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. Office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. H. C. C. C.

Copyist

S | *3* | **Pa.**

John Smith

Private, *3* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *80* *14* *11*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *7*, page *111*

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

1168
Smith, John, Junr

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S.

3

Pa.

John Smith, Junior

RA, { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Monday March 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 16*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 10 D.*

Time of subsistence *3 M. 6 D.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10.*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 3. 16. 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 1. 18. 4*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 18. 4*

Whole subsistence *£ 1. 18. 6*

Remarks:

*Original designation.
†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

3

Pa.

John Smith jun

Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted

Feb., 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Stoppages for arms, &c

Balance of pay due

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

S

3

Pa.

John Smith Jr.

Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *3 m*

Pay per month *\$ 2.10.5*

Whole pay *\$ 2.10.5*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$ 1.5.0*

Balance of pay due *\$ 1.5.0*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chfystie's Company.

J

3

†

Pa.

John Smith

†

Serjeant

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Half pay

£ 2. 12 s. 6 d.

Whole pay

£ 5. 6 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

S

3

Pa.

John Smith
Corpl.

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *L & 5 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

S

3

Pa.

John Smith
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

N^o of Y^{rs}, *war*

Remarks:

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

John Smith

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

9 *Ar-dien*, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^t Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o, *1*

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, ; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } *31* Dollars, *30* Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *16* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

S.

3

Pa.

John Smith

Corporal, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 154 11 15

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apr 1. 77.

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 112

(575)

Kearst

Copyist.

7/69
Smith, John, Senr

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Smith Senior

Pr { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Jan 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *7th* day of

Jan, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 14*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 26*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 6 D.*

Time of subsistence *4 M. 3 D.*

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Subsistence per week *1.00*

Whole pay *\$ 3.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *\$ 1. 10*

Balance of pay due *\$ 1. 10.*

Whole subsistence *\$ 1. 4. 3.*

Remarks:

1776

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

S

3

Pa.

John Smith Sen
Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *£2. 10s.*

Whole pay *£5-*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£2. 10s.*

Balance of pay due *£2. 10s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

S

3

Pa.

John Smith, Senr.

Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *12 m*

Pay per month *\$ 2.10*

Whole pay *\$ 2.10*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$ 1.55*

Balance of pay due *\$ 1.55*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

S

3

Pa.

John Smith, Senr.

Pvt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec.

1776.

Half pay

\$2.10.8

Whole pay

\$5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

John Smith
Capt.

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *L 5- 15-8*

Casualties

Died 4 March

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

D. Y. Taylor

Copist.

3

Pa.

Ino Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Col^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted, War

Remarks :

(555)

Houston

Copyist.

John Smith
Capt. Christopher Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over & above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o *1*

Shirts, *5*; Shoes, *5*; Hose, *5*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, *2*

Hunt^s Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloathing } *77* Dollars, _____ Parts.
 Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Due the United States, *29* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks &c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Germantown.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(5457)

J. E. Chandler

Copyist

11742
Smith, Nathaniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37147993</i>	20
2 <i>5036</i>	21
3 <i>37157777</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

3

3

Pa.

Nathaniel Smith

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 24, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71486

; Letter

N^o of voucher

728

Sum

16

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jno Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

181

RWCarron

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Nathaniel Smith

....., Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 28, 1784

N° of Certificate

7178-9-80; Letter R.A.P.

N° of voucher

728

Sum

500
561

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

198

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyst.

S | 3 | Pa.

Nathaniel Smith,
Pvt. 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

✓ 1170
Smith, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35629464	20
2	9532	21
3	0601	22
4	9664	23
5	2739 6786	24
6	5754	25
7	1757	26
8	8074	27
9	1761	28
10	37424104	29
11		30
12	400751	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

CP430756

See also

Peter Smith

Lieut., { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Sum due *\$ 1 - 00*

Casualties

Remarks: *half pay*

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Peter Smith

Sergt. { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1776.

Money due *11* \$.

Casualties *11 Days*

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Peter Smith

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

W. C. Cader

John Smith

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *5.31*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

8

3

Pa.

Peter Smith.

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., , 17 .

Promotion, , 17 .

Date of Vacancy, , 17 .

Removal, , 17 .

Casualties, .

Appointed the late August

Remarks: .

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

S | 3 | Pa

P Smith
Ensn Comd^t Lt Col's Co

Appears as signature to a

Roll

of the Lieut Cole Compy of
the 3rd Penna Regt Com-
manded by Col. Tho. Crang

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 10, 1778

Number of record:

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Col. Smith

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by L^t Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

, 17

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12*, 17

Time drawn to, *Sept 30*, 17

Num^r of days, *50*

Rations p^r Day, *2*

Am^t of rations, *100*

Price of a Ration, *10*

£ *1* S *0* d *0*

Number of record :

21

(545i)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Peter Smith.
Sergeant.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: And Elizabeth, his Wife
in right of Mich^d Vandermark

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(547)

J. T. Munday

Copyist

S | *3* | **Pa.**

Peter Smith
D^r Master *3^d* Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

D^r Master

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

S.

Pa.

Peter Smith 2^m

Ensign 3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, June 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler.

Copyist.

S.

3

Pa.

Peter Smith
Ensign

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Date of Commission,

2 June

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Peter Smith

Lieut , 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$424 - 19 - 21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

(575)

Harst

Copyist.

✓ 7171
Smith, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35679500	26
2	2870	27
3	715	28
4	000	29
5	39147354	30
6	147471	31
7	147471	32
8	147471	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

Peter Smith

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*76*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 12 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

da la de

Peter Smith

Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Banner's Company.

Salute

Ben Smith

1st, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Sum due *to 1-5*

Casualties

Remarks: *back pay*

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Peter Smith

1st { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr, 1776.

Money due

to 1-5 half pay

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

W. C. Cade

S

3

Pa.

Peter Smith

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70847

; Letter R

N^o of voucher

Sum

93

Dolls.

33

90ths.

Signer

Peter Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copist.

S | 3 | Pa.

Peter Smith

_____, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70865

; Letter J.

N^o of voucher

Sum

232

Dollars

32

90ths.

Signer

Peter Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page 154.

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Peter Smith

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10 1784

N° of Certificate

71169

; Letter

D

N° of voucher

Sum

449 Dollars 07

90ths.

Signer

Peter Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167

(547)

R. Pearson

Copyist.

5

3

Pa.

Peter Smith

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty; Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71329

; Letter J.

N^o of voucher

Sum

288

Doll. 02

90ths.

Signer

Peter Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

174

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

772
Smith, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

25-9-0000
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Philip Smith

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Samuel

Philip Smith

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

W. C. C. C.

Philip Smith

Det, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*

Sum due *to 1-5*

Casualties

Remarks: *capt leave*

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Philip Smith

Pat, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1776

Money due

5 - 5 half pay

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

✓ *Smith, Stafford*

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37395357</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

3

Pa.

Staford Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, _____

Remarks: _____

*During war
Sick Bedford Hospl*

Edustin

1174
Smith, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 25550 30
2 0122
3 0315
4 0315
5 0315
6 0315
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark.

See also

S

3

Pa.

John Smith

serge

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March*, 1776

Date of enlistment *Feb'y 5*, 17

Time in service *25 day*

Balance of pay *\$ 1-25 11 d*

Remarks:

B. N. Moore

John Smith

corpl, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to July*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6- 17 S 6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1776

John Moore

S

3

Pa.

Smith

Corpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept

, 17th 6

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2 15 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. H. Moore

S

3

Pa.

Smith

Serpl

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $\$ 1 = 7 \text{ s } 6 \text{ d}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

S

3

Pa.

Sam Smith

sergeant, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 15 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam Smith

John Smith

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ *5* . . . \$ *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John Moore

175
Snodgrass Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87396727	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

S

3

Pa.

Thos. Snodgrass,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Sick present.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. H. Moxley

Copyist.

1175.0

Snowden, Thomas.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3914-8118</i>	20
<i>5348</i>	21
<i>3915-7324</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Snowden
Sergt 3^d Pa. Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

5

3

Pa.

Thomas Snowden

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 10, 1785.
N° of Certificate 71904 ; Letter p
N° of voucher 1257
Sum 50 Dolls. 90ths.
Signer Wm Power
Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 199

R. W. Pearson

Copist

8

3

Pa.

Thomas Snowden

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading: —

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 10, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71611

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

1257

Sum

61

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copyist.

1175-6

Snyder, Frederic

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39, 47099	20
2	7554	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S. 1

3

Pa.

Frederic Snyder

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 3, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71192

; Letter

J.

N^o of voucher

Sum

76 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Frederic Snyder

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the Twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

168

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

8

3

Pa.

Frederic Snyder

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercuritis Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 3 1784

N^o of Certificate

71352

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Frederic Snyder

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

175

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Y
Snyder, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S.

3

Pa.

John Snyder

Priv., { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due *1, 44, 2*

Casualties

Remarks: *Desertion Apr. 12*

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

S.

3

Pa.

John Snyder

Col.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Mar. 30, 1776.

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

3 of

Subsistence per week

1 of

Whole pay

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Copyist.

✓ 1196.10
Solladay, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3914-8284</i>	20
<i>8472</i>	21
<i>3915-318</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *26*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3

Pa.

+ Daniel Solliday
....., Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71777

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Daniel Solliday

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

193

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Daniel Sallady

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784

N° of Certificate

72028

; Letter

L

N° of voucher

Sum

50 Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Daniel Sallady

Remarks

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

204

RW Pearson

(517)

Clerk

S | 3 | Pa.

+ Daniel Sulladay
Prk. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. L. d. office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. T. Sulladay

Copyist

1176-h

Solliday, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Solliday, Daniel

✓ Solomon, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395734	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

3

Pa.

John Solomon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*98*.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks: *In y^e Rifle Corps*

J. Austin

1477-a

Summers, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Summers, George

✓ 1197-b
Spear, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>39148035</i>	20
<i>2 8607</i>	21
<i>39157325</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Spear

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 17*84*.

N^o of Certificate

71528 ; Letter *D*

N^o of voucher

379

Sum

61

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

182

RW Carson

S

3

Pa.

John Spear

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72163

Letter L.

N° of voucher

379

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

210

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S | 3 | Pa.

John Spear.
Sergt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

1175
Sprang, Stophel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprang, Stophel

7176-a

Springer, Philip.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39148013	20
2	8426	21
3	39157315	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

3

Pa.

Philip Springer

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per-cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71982

Letter

70

N^o of voucher

Sum

2 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

J. Franks

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

202

RWC Carson

(517)

Copied

S

3

Pa.

Philip Springer

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16 1784

N^o of Certificate

71496

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

170

Sum

44 Cols. 66

90ths.

Signer

J. Franks

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

181

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830. JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Remarks:

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

under the following heading :
"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

Book *

Appears in a

Philip Springer
Gr. 30 Pa. Ark.

Pa.

3

Pa.

S | 3 | Pa.

Philip Springer,
Pvt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. H. Cusley

Copyist

✓

1176-6

Stackpoole, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39148127	20
2	8358	21
3	39157810	22
4	1	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3

Pa.

John Stackpole

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1785

N^o of Certificate

11620

; Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

John X Stackpole

Remarks

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

John Stackpoole

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1785

N° of Certificate

71914

; Letter

J.

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

John X Stackpoole

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

R. W. Larson

S | 3 | Pa.

John Stackpole Regt.
Prk. 3^d Pa.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. H. Heasley

Copyist

✓ 1176-c

Stark, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39147976	20	
2	8318	21	
3	7220	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

3

Pa.

Jacob Stake

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 28, 1784.

N^o of Certificate 71469 ; Letter A.

N^o of voucher

Sum 24 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer J. Stake

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 180
R. W. Pearson
(547) Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Jacob Stake

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 28, 1784.

Nº of Certificate

71826-7-8; Letter R.D.C.

Nº of voucher

Sum

1800
800
347

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

J. Stake

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

196

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

S. | 3 | Pa.

Jacob Stake
Capt 30 Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 27

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

X 1179
Standley, Peter
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25	26
2	25	27
3	25	28
4	25	29
5	25	30
6	3918 4251	31
7	3918 4251	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436 786

See also

John Standley

; Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Peter Standley

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Buener's Company.

Edwards

Peter Stanley

Private, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Sum due

to 1-5

Casualties

Remarks:

half pay

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

3

Pa.

Peter Stanley

Pat. { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*

Money due *to 1-5 half pay*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Sallade

(545)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Peter Stanley *

, 3 Regiment

Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 54 ^s 6 ^d 5

Sum admitted

Remarks:

M Feb 77

deduct this see No 4169

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 110

No 4272

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

2

3

Pa.

Peter Stanley

, Third Regiment 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70460

Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dols. 30

90ths.

Signer

Peter Stanley

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

S

5

3

Pa.

Peter Stanley

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1179-a
Stanley, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Standley, Peter

St Clair Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390696	20
2	0371	21
3	1349	22
4	1360	23
5	3967	24
6	37424123	25
7	1188	26
8	39147347	27
9	147366	28
10	147670	29
11	147829	30
12	147997	31
13	148340	32
14	155279	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R, P436, 786

See also

8

3

Pa.

David St Clair

Lt

3

Regiment

Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 232 - \$ 8 7

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Apr 1. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 114

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

8

3

Pa.

David St. Clair.

2nd Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions in the 3^d Pennsylv^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 25, 1777.

Second Lieut. David St. Clair

First Lieut. vice William Craig

promoted.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

St. Clair

Copyist.

8

3

Pa.

Daniel St. Clair.

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut. on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., April 1, 1777.

Promotion, Promoted to 1st Lieut. Sept. 1, 1777.

Date of Vacancy, , 17 .

Removal, , 17 .

Casualties, .

Remarks : .

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Daniel H. Blair

....., Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 24, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71490

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

16

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Daniel H. Blair

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

181

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

01

3

Pa.

Daniel St. Clair

-----, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71890-1-2; Letter R.D.C.

N° of voucher

Sum

300
200
100

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Daniel St. Clair

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

198

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Daniel M. Clair

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 24, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71163

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

274 Dollars 63

90ths.

Signer

Daniel M. Clair

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.— GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5

3

Pa.

Daniel St Clair

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 24, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71322

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

240 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Daniel St Clair

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

174

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Daniel St Clair

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 24, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70840

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

60 Dolls. 29

90ths.

Signer

Daniel St Clair

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copist.

5

3

Pa.

Daniel St. Clair

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 24, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70859

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

150

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

Daniel St. Clair

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

Pa.

Daniel St. Clair

Lieut

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

St

3

Pa.

James St-Clair

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by L^t Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 17

Rations Commenced Aug 12, 1777.

Time drawn to, Sep 30, 1777.

Num^r of days, 50.

Rations ^{per} Day, 2.

Am^t of rations, 100.

Price of a Ration, 10.

£ 6 S 3 d 4

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Daniel St. Clair

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. H. Whinsley

Copyist.

3

Pa.

Daniel St. Clair
Lieut F. R

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

1st April, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S. | 3 | Pa.

Daniel St. Clair
Lieut. 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 5

(547)

J. T. Kinsey

Copyist

1781
Steed, Thomas.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

3

Pa.

Thomas Steed

CR, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *£ 2-10-8*

Whole pay *£ 2-10-8*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 1-5-8*

Balance of pay due *£ 1-5-8*

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

A. J. Taylor

S

3

Pa.

Thomas Steed

Pr { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted Feb, 17

Time of service 2 m

Pay per month £ 2. 10 s.

Whole pay £ 5-

Stoppages for arms, &c £ 2. 10 s.

Balance of pay due £ 2. 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

A. T. Taylor

✓ 1182
Steeds, Thomas, Jr.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

3

Pa.

Thomas Steeds, Junr

Pr

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Independence, Phila, 1776

Pay due on the *First* day of
April, 1776,

and subsistence on the *March 14*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 19*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M* *11 d*

Time of subsistence *3 M* *3 d*.

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 3. 8. 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *£ 3. 8. 4*

Whole subsistence *£ 1. 14. 3.*

Remarks: *Discharged 30th March*

March 30 1776.

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

A. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

7783
Steel, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555040	26
2	0000	27
3	0000	28
4	0000	29
5	0000	30
6	0000	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein - 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3

Pa.

Geo Steel
serpl

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to
the first of March , 1776 .

Date of enlistment *July* 3 , 17 .

Time in service *27 day*

Balance of pay *\$ 1 - 4 s 9 d*

Remarks:

B. N. Moore

S

3

Pa.

John Steel

Capt., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. 16* to *July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6-17 6 6 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

S

3

Pa.

Steel

corpl

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't; commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2 - 15 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th Moore

Steel

Serpl., { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1-9s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th. Moore

A

3

Pa.

John Steel

enpl, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 18 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

1

3

Pa.

John Steel

Cerpl., { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 5 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

✓ 1174
Steel, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25624735	26
2	782	27
3	7220	28
4	7220	29
5	32008	30
6	7220	31
7	37396641	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

See also

John Steel

Pvt

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the *1* day of

Mar., 1776.

and subsistence on *Mar. 12*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M.*

Time of subsistence *5 W. 5 D.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*

Subsistence per week *10*

Whole pay *2. 10*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *1. 5.*

Balance of pay due *1. 5.*

Whole subsistence *2. 17. 1*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

John Steel
Piper,

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to *Aug. 1*, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due *6* *17* *6*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. Davis

S.

3

Pa.

Ino. Steel

Pt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept., 1776.

Amount

L 2 10 Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

S.

3

Pa.

John Steel
Pl

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1776,

Sum due *from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776*

£1. 5. 0. Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copyist.

John Steel
Rifles, {

Capt. John Huling's Company, in
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec., 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

2, 15, 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

Copist.

S.

3

Pa.

John Steel
Tifer

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

8 5 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. J. Davis

Copist.

8

3

Pa.

John Steel.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Steer Aaron

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private^x | Private^x

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396115	20
2		21
3	39147497	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added 3-17-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Pr P436786

See also

Aaron Steer

Appears on an **Account**

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17

Coats,; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, */*

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,; Shoes, */*; Hose,

Hats,; Blankets,; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } *7* Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *40* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

A. Chandler

Copyist

S

3

Pa.

Aaron Steer

Priv^t

3

Regiment

Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

159

3

1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 110

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Aaron Steer

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 9, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70990

; Letter J.

N^o of voucher

507

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Burnett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

159

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

12552
Stegarnwalt, Ab^m

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strickerworth, Ab^m

x
1869
Stephens George
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-395155	20
2	6783	21
3	147	22
4	39147600	23
5	147730	24
6	147883	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

15, 1436-86

See also

8

3

Pa.

Geo. Stephens.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

War,

War

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

J

3

Pa.

George Stevens

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, ; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } *33* Doll^s, *30* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *14* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

8 | 3 | Pa.

George Stevens

Sergeant, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$127 83 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Apr 1 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 105

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

George Stevens

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71093

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

245

Sum

50 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Robt Ross

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. (GEORGE) BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

163

RW Pearson

(517)

Copyist

S

3

Pa.

George Stevens

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from, Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71223

Letter

A

N^o of voucher

245

Sum

102

Dolls.

70

90ths.

Signer

Robt Ross

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

169

Rurkerson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

George Stevens

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 30, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71376

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

245

Sum

69

Dolls.

70

90ths.

Signer

Robt Ross

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1787
Sterner, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

George Sherman

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *to 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sallade

George Sterner

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 0*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Salade

George Bunner
10th, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Sum due *10 1- 5*

Casualties

Remarks: *See Bunner*

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

5

3

Pa.

George Sterner

Pvt., { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *76*

Money due *to 1 - 5 - half day*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Salade

Next Number.

1155-2
Stevens, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens, George

1188-a

Steward, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stewart, Robert

✓ 1188-6
Stewart, Alexander

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372410051	20	
2	39147682	21	
3	147842	22	
4	29157214	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436782

See also

8

3

Pa.

Alex^r Stewart

Surgeon, 3 Regiment La

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 573 - 89 - 22

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

108

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Alexander Stewart

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784.

N^o of Certificate 71175; Letter N

N^o of voucher 628

Sum 612 Dollars 90ths.

Signer J. Gallop

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book : B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Alexander Stewart

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

75335

; Letter

9

N^o of voucher

628

Sum

595 Dolls 51

90ths.

Signer

J. Talbot

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

174

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

S

Pa.

Alexander Stewart,
Surgeon Infantry

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 27

(547)

J. H. Munsley

Copyist

1785-2
Stewart, Christopher

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1785-2	20	
2	1785-2	21	
3	1785-2	22	
4	147336	23	
5	1785-2	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

1785-2

See also

5 Pa

S

3

Pa.

Chm Stewart

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70829

Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

70 Dols. 30

90ths.

Signer

Chm Stewart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

RWBearson

(517)

Cypist.

S

Pa

Christopher Stewart,
Lt. Col.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 27

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

S

3

Pa.

Chris^r Stewart

Pl Colo, 3 Regiment 5th Reg.
Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 701 815 21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 9. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 114

(575)

Hast

Copyist.

S

Penn

Christopher Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bourman

Copyist.

S

Christ^o Stewart
Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Receipts at Phila^a—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1781 Jan 6

Colo Christ^o Stewart - 120 dols

Number of record:

74

(515m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1189-11
Stewart, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stuart, Robert

Previous Number.

1504
Stewart, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396255	20	
2	3917596	21	
3	147718	22	
4	147875	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Robert Stewart

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Apr dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o, *1*

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *1*; Hose, *1*

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } *26* Dollars, Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *21* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copy 11

8

3

Pa.

Robt Steward

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71368

; Letter

N^o of voucher

442

Sum

26

Dolls

60

90ths.

Signer

Patrick Farrell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyd.

2

3

Pa.

Robt Stewart

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71211 J; Letter A

N^o of voucher

442

Sum

76

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Patrick Farrell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

169

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Robert Steward

, Third Regiment; 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

N^o of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Aug 28, p⁷⁸⁴

71089

Letter

442

26 Dollars *60*

90ths.

Patrick X. Farrell

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

163

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

Stimble, Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

S

3

Pa.

Isaac Stimmler +

Ordn., { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

March 11, 1776.

Pay due on the

Feb 21

day of

Feb, 1776,

and subsistence on

March 14

, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted

Feb 28

, 1776.

Time in the service

1 M. 4 R

Time of subsistence

2 M. 10

Pay per month

£ 2. 0

Subsistence per week

£ 0. 5

Whole pay

£ 2. 16, 8.

Stoppage for arms and clothing

£ 1. 8. 4.

Balance of pay due

£ 1. 8. 4

Whole subsistence

£ 1. 1. 5

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. Chrystie

S

3

Pa.

Isaac Stumble

Or

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *2 m*

Pay per month *£2. 10 s.*

Whole pay *£3-*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£2. 10 s.*

Balance of pay due *£2. 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. T. Taylor

J

3

Pa.

Isaac Stumble

Is { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *L 2.10 S.*

Whole pay *L 2.10 S.*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *L 1.5 S.*

Balance of pay due *L 1.5 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Q. Y. Taylor

Comm.

S

3

Pa.

Charles Stumble

For

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec

, 1776.

Half pay

£ 2. 10 s.

Whole pay

£ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Dr. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyst.

Isaac Stubble
Pvt.

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
 ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7. 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Q. J. Taylor

1171

Stimmel, Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stimble Isaac

1192
Stinson, David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

David Simpson

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

David Stinson

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

to 22 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sallade

6

3

Pa.

David Stinson

Pvt, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776.

Sum due

to 1-5

Casualties

Remarks:

has pay

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Saccade

(545)

Copist.

H

3

Pa.

David Huntman

1st, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due

Nov, 1776
to 1 - 5 half pay

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

Willade

Copyist.

+

1192

Stokerman Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3748111	20
2 8645	21
3 3715-328	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3

Pa.

+ *Lehm* *Slokerman*

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Sept 24 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71604

; Letter

ST

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls *60*

90ths.

Signer

Chm *X* *Slokerman*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

186

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

8

3

Pa.

John S. Korman

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 27, 1784

Nº of Certificate

72201

; Letter

B

Nº of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John S. Korman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

211

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

S | 3 | Pa.

Christian Stockerman.
Prk 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

1173
Stolsman, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S.

3

Pa.

Christopher Stolsman

Pot

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the _____ day of

Mar. 1, 1776,

and subsistence on *Mar. 12, 17*

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 19, 1776:*

Time in the service *1 M, 11 D.*

Time of subsistence *7 W, 4 D.*

Pay per month *£ 2 10.*

Subsistence per week *1 01*

Whole pay *3, 8, 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *1, 14, 2*

Balance of pay due *1, 14, 2*

Whole subsistence *3, 5, 8*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

H. Davis

Copyist.

S. | **3** | **Pa.**

Chrisⁿ Stolsman

Co^t, { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to *Aug. 1*, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6 } *5*, *0*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. D. Davis

S.

3

Pa.

Christopher Stolsman

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 1776.

Amount

£ 2. 10. 00

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. Davis

Christopher Stutzman
Pvt., { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1776,

Sum due from *1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776*
£ 1, 5. 0 Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Christian Stolsman

Prt., { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due 2, 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. J. Davis
Copist.

S.

3

Pa.

Christian Stolsman

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

1194
Stolsman, Christopher

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stolsman, Christian

✓ 1195
Stone, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

A.

3

Pa.

Peter Stone

Priv

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to *Aug. 1*, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6 *5* *00*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. G. Davis

Copyst.

Pa.

3

Pa.

Peter Stone

Plt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept., 1776.*

Amount *L 2. 10. 00*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Spilhaus

Peter Stone
Priv { Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated
Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the _____ day of
Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 10, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M. 20 D.

Time of subsistence 8 M. 6 D.

Pay per month \$ 2. 10

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 4. 3. 4

Stoppage for arms and clothing 2. 1. 8.

Balance of pay due 2. 1. 8

Whole subsistence 4. 8. 6

Remarks: _____

*Original designation.

J. Davis
Copyist.

Peter Stone

P.A., { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,
three months, whole pay.

Sum due 7 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. Davis
Copies.

S. | **3** | Pa.

Peter Stone

Plt., { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due *2 10 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis
Copies.

S.

3

Pa.

Peter Stone

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1776,

Sum due from *Oct. to Nov. 1776*

\$ 1. 5. 0 Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

D. J. Davis

Copist.

✱

1775. R

Stone, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 3 | Pa.

Richd Stone

_____, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71215

; Letter

4

N^o of voucher

Sum

61

Dolls.

70.

90ths.

Signer

Richd X Stone

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

169

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Richd Sloane

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71370

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Richd Sloane

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1195-4
Stricker, Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Striker, Ab^m

1195-C
Stricker, Adam

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Striker, Ab^m

X
Strickerworth Abm

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37396730
2 6176
3 1011
4 39147619
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

2430756

✓
See also

Abraham Thickersworth

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

For dated, 17

Coats, _____; Vests, _____

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, *1* _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, _____; Shoes, *1* _____; Hose, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, _____

Hunt'g Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s } *7* Doll^s, _____ Parts.
Drawn, _____

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *170* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

8

3

Pa.

Abm Strickeworth

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10 ; 1778.

War,

War

Years,

Remarks:

Sick present

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

S

2

Pa.

Abm Stuckerworth or Stegarwalt *

Privt, 2nd 3rd Regt Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$56 77 29

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 19 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 112

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Abrn Struckmworth

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 2, 1785

N° of Certificate

7112

; Letter

A

N° of voucher

Sum

33

Doll

30

90ths.

Signer

Abrn X Struckmworth

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1196-
Striher, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

13915-72-2-1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 3 | Pa.

John Striker.
St. 3rd Infantry, Regt.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. *Id.* office."

Vol. 173; page 28

(547)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist

x
Striker Ab^m

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395853	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436756

See also

S

3

Pa.

Abm Striker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, *Warr*

Remarks: *Sick Princetown*

(555)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

S | 3 | Pa.

or Abraham

Adam Stricker *

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £50 88 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: M. July 71.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 112

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

✓ 98
Stuart, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

3

Pa.

James Stuart
Capt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr 1, 1777.

Date Feb 2, 1777.

Half pay £ 17 9 2 2d

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

James Stuart

Plt, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *Jan to Apr*, 17*77*.

Half pay for three months *£ 3 15 2*.

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

7129
Stuart, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 7129-23

See also

Robert Stuart

Pl, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of Jan, to apl, 1777.

Half pay for three months L 3-5-2

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

S

3

Pa.

Robert Stuart

Cpt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1

, 1777.

Date

Jan 17

, 17

Half pay

£ 180 12 8d

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Stuart
Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Robt Stewart^x

Privt, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 91- \$6 24

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apr 1. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 114

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

1200
Stump, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3753	26
2	37375712	27
3	5082	28
4		29
5	375375712	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. 171 P 436 786

See also

J

3

Pa.

John Lump

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

For what Term, *during ye war*

Remarks:

J. Huston

S

3

Pa.

John Stump

Priv^t, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$91⁰⁰ 24

Sum admitted

Remarks: April 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 105

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

John Stump

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o, *1*

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, *32* Doll^s, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *15* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

S

3

Pa.

John Stump

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

* We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71140

; Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum

26

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John John Stump

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

John S. Trump
Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
 the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Apr 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months £ 3, 15 s.

Full pay for 3 months £ 7, 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

1201
Stuns, Michal

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Michael Strins

Privt, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due

June, 1776.
£ 1-5- half pny

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

1202

Stutzman Christopher

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stolzman Christian

1202-2

Solladay, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Solladay, Daniel

✓ 12-1-1
Sullivan, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39148103	20
2	8557	21
3	39157372	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S | 3 | Pa.

Daniel Sullivan,
Rt. 3^d Pa Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. T. Dunsley

Copyist

S

3

Pa.

Daniel Sullivan

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72113

Letter

H

N° of voucher.

282

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Banquet

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 207

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Daniel Sullivan

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71596

Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

282

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm

Barquett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

185

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1855
Sullivan, Owen

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3914 8107</i>	20
2 <i>5562</i>	21
3 <i>31157327</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3

Pa.

Owen Sullivan

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71600

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Owen X Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

185

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Quen Sullivan

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72118

Letter

B

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Quen + Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

208

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

S | 3 | Pa,

Owen Sullivan,
Pvt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. H. M. S. L.

Copyist

4 1272
Summers, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3914-8053</i>	20
2 <i>8626</i>	21
3 <i>3915-9326</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

George Summers
 , Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71546; Letter *U*

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Polls. *60* 90ths.

Signer

George X Summers

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

183

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

George Summers

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72182

Letter

H

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George X Summers

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

210

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa,

George Summers.
Prk. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

1263

Sandock, Harmon

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandock Harmon

1204
Suntag Harmon

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samuel K. Harmon

✓ 1205
Sutherland, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35624103	26
2	0100	27
3	0255	28
4	0355	29
5	0250	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark.

See also

S

3

Pa.

John Sutherland

Capt. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 17

Time of service *in the*

Pay per month *£ 2. 15-*

Whole pay *£ 5. 10*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 2. 15. 6*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 15. 6*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. Sutherland
Capt.

S

3

Pa.

John Sutherland
Capt. } Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb, 17.

Time of service 1 m

Pay per month £2. 15-/-

Whole pay £2. 15-/-

Stoppages for arms, &c. £1. 7s. 6d

Balance of pay due £1. 7s. 6d.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

D. T. Taylor

S

3

Pa.

John Sutherland

Capt.

(Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, Oct 11, 1776.

Pay due on the First day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on the March 28, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 5, 1776.

Time in the service 1 Mo. 27 D.

Time of subsistence 7 W. 3 D.

Pay per month £ 2. 13.

Subsistence per week 10 S.

Whole pay £ 5. 4. 6

Stoppage for arms and clothing £ 2. 12. 3.

Balance of pay due £ 2. 12. 3

Whole subsistence £ 3. 14. 3.

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

C. C. Taylor

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

John Sutherland
Capt.

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. to 31 March, 1777.

Whole pay £ 6.

Casualties

Indistinct

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

S

3

Pa.

John Sutherland
Pr

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *L 6.*

Casualties *Intest. 10/12*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

S

3

Pa.

John Sutherland
Pr., { Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1 Dec, 1776.

Half pay

£ 2. 10s.

Whole pay

£ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. Sutherland

(545)

Copist.

✓ 1210
Sutton Arrod

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37396700	20
2 6109	21
3	22
4 39147617	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

1310436~83

✓ See also

8

3

Pa.

Arad Sutton

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 12, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71110

; Letter

N^o of voucher

1383

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Robert Martin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

8

3

Pa.

Arad Sutton.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. S. Hunsley

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Arod Sutton

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, / ; Shoes, / ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 7 Doll^r, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^r, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 40 Doll^r, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist

5

3

Pa.

Armed Sullen

Sergeant, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

12 34 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

601 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

167

(575)

Kearl

Copyist.

✓ 1207
Sutton, Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 39190964	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

3

Pa.

Hugh Sutton
Capt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date *Feby 11*, 17

Half pay *L 4. 7s. 6d.*

Casualties *Taken pris^r at 3 Rivers June 8. Not returned.*

Remarks:

2

3

Pa.

Hugh Lutton

Rt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *May* to *Apr* 1, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Taken prisoner
June 8 - 3 or 22

Remarks:

S

3

Pa.

Hugh Sutton

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776:

Age 21

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 149

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Michay
Copist.

120
Sutton Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390053	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: 1

✓ See also

Wm. Sutton

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, */*; Vests, */*

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *3*; Hose, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, */*; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^s Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s } *34* Dollars, *30* Parts.
Drawn, _____

Bounty Allow'd, *4* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *13* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545/)

J. C. Handlin

Copyist

1209

Swanney, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeney, James

1210

Sweeney, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeney, James

1210-12

✓ Sweeney Hugh H.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39147701	20
4861	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Hugh Sweeney
 , Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20 ; 1784

N^o of Certificate

71194

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Hugh H. Sweeney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171** ; page

168

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

8

3

Pa.

Hugh Sweeney

, Third Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N^o of Certificate

713374

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Hugh H Sweeney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

175

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Coy. 1st.

+ 1211
Sweeney, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1356294451	26
2	9534	27
3	01	28
4	11	29
5	37395751	30
6	6216	31
7	6435	32
8	6542	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

James Sweeney

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 - 2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

James Sweeney

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Sallade

8

3

Pa.

James Sweeney,
Craig's Co.

Appears in the

Accounts.

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Bunner Major

as follows:

1777

To Cash paid James Sweeney
Craig's Co. \$ 11.00

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. T. Menden

Copy 1st

8

3

Pa.

James Sweeney

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

James Sweeney - *Thurrough*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. H. Mursley

Copyist.

S | **3** | **Pa.**

James Sweetser

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

" Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esqr in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cr "

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To Cash for James Sweetser
for 14.8

To Captⁿ George

Number of record:

12

(545.)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

James Dickey +
Corb, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.†
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due

Mar, 1776.
to 1-7-5 half pay

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

S

3

Pa.

As Swanney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17 *78*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of years, *Warr*

Remarks: *At Hospital*

H. Austin

S

3

Pa.

James Sweeney
Corp., { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Sum due *to 1-7-6*

Casualties

Remarks: *lack pay*

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

Ballad

Copyist.

1212
Sweeney, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35544 23	26
2	9722	27
3	4205	28
4	7071	29
5	8112	30
6	37295695	31
7	76051	32
8		33
9	39147411	34
10	147784	35
11	343916	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. P. 436-756

See also

S

3

Pa.

James Sweny

+

Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *1 yr*

Pay per month *£ 2.10s.*

Whole pay *£ 2.10s.*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 1.5s.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1.5s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. J. Taylor

James Sweney⁺
Pr., { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 17

Time of service *2 years*

Pay per month *£2.10*

Whole pay *£5-*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£2.10*

Balance of pay due *£2.10*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

S

3

Pa.

James Sweeney

CR

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Thursday April 1, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on the *March 14*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 13*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 19 D*

Time of subsistence *4 M. 2 D*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*

Subsistence per week *10 S.*

Whole pay *£ 4. 1. 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. - 10*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. - 10*

Whole subsistence *£ 2. 2. 10*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. Taylor

(545)

Copvial.

S

3

Pa.

James Sweany
Pvt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1776.

Half pay *£ 2. 10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 5*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

O. T. Taylor

Copist.

S

3

Pa.

James Sweany
CR

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Jan. to 31 March, 1777*.

Whole pay *£ 7. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

O. L. Taylor

Copyst.

S

3

Pa.

James Sawney

Priv^t, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

191 \$6 24

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Apr 1 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

James Sweeney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

N^o of Y^{rs}, *war*

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

(555)

Justin

Copyist.

5

3

Pa.

James Sweeney

, Third Regiment, 1782

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 30, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71399

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

86 Dolls. 75

90ths.

Signer

James Sweeney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

177

R. W. Lesson

(547)

Copyist.

5

3

Pa.

James Sweeney

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 30, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70904

; Letter

2

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

James Sweeney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

136

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

S

3

Pa.

James Sweeney

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 30, 1781

N^o of Certificate

71277

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

76 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Sweeney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

172

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Cap. Sweeney

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, *1*

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^s Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s } *36* Dollars, *60* Parts.
Drawn, _____

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *11* Dollars, _____ Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

1213

Sweeney, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeney, James

12/4

Sweeney, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeney, James

1215

Sweeney, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeney James

127
Switzer Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37395634</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

3

Pa.

Jacob Switzer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 17*78*.

For what term, _____

During war

Remarks: _____

J. Austin

✓ 121622
Symonds, Isles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39148196</i>	20
2 <i>8492</i>	21
3 <i>39157319</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

3

Pa.

Isles Symond

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 12, 1785

N^o of Certificate

916890

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

840

Sum

61

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Fred^k Heminger

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

189

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Isles Symonds

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Jan 12, 17*85*

N° of Certificate

72049

; Letter

R

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Frederic Heimberger

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**;

page *205*

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied

S | 3 | Pa

Isles Symonds.
Sergt. 3^d Pa. Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 29

(547)

J. T. Denney

Copyist

✓ 1516-6
Tackery Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3914 8026</i>	20
2 <i>8444</i>	21
3 <i>3915 7483</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

3

Pa.

Thomas Tackery

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 17, 1786

N^o of Certificate

71579

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

1972

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Alex. Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

182

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

Thomas Tackery

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 17, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

72005

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

1972

Sum

80

Doll.

90ths.

Signer

Alex

Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

203

R. W. Pearson

C. J. J. J.

T | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Tackery,
Priv. 3^d Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: His Widow,

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30.

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

15-137
Late James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739097	20
2 37424106	21
3 1312	22
4 1152	23
5 39147357	24
6 147373	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R, P 436786

See also

J

Pa.

James

Nate

Surgeon

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of *Surge* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 1st 1776

, 17

Rations Commenced,

Sept 1st

, 17

%

Time drawn to,

Sept 30th

, 17

%

Num^r of days,

30

Rations @ Day,

6

Am^t of rations,

120

Price of a Ration,

10

£

s

d

Number of record :

21

(545i)

Copyist.

J

3

Pa.

James Tate

Doct , 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 708 \$ 14 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: Sept 1. 77

No 4509 this is deducted

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

No 4451

(575)

Heard 17.

Copyist.

J

3

Pa.

James Tate

Surgⁿ, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *L 472* *18* *11*

Sum admitted.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *116*

No 4509

Heart

(575)

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

James Tate

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 11, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70850

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

154

Dolls.

62

90ths.

Signer

James Tate

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

RW Pearson

(517)

Copist.

2

3

Pa.

James Tate

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 11, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70867

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

32

Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

James Tate

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

8
Sate Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37391752</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Tate
Surgeon 3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments”
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Surgeon

Date of Commission,

_____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Shustm

Copyist.

12/19
Taylor, George
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5562275	26
2		27
3		28
4	3915223	29
5	6232	30
6		31
7	39142728	32
8		33
9		34
10	39190998	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q, P 436786

See also

T

3

Pa.

George Taylor

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Aug 21 May 29, 1786*

N^o of Certificate *71271* ; Letter *H*

N^o of voucher *1934*

Sum *76* Dolls. 90ths.

Signer *Thomas Flowers*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. *171* ; page *171* *R. W. Carson*

(547)

Copyist

T

3

Pa.

George Taylor

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 24, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

71432

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

1934

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Flower

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

RW Pearson

(547)

Coyd.

T

3

Pa.

George Taylor

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 29, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

71085

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

1934

Sum

23

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Thos Flowers

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

163

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

T

3

Pa.

George Taylor

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

For dated, 17

Coats, _____; Vests, _____

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, *1* _____; Shoes, *1* _____; Hose, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^s Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s } *7* Dollars, _____ Parts.
Drawn, _____

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *40* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

George Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt. John Huling's Company in the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment *Feb. 2*, 17*76*.

When taken *June 8*, 17

Time in the service *8 M. 24 Days*

Pay per month *2 57*

Sum due *11. 0. 0*

Remarks: *Arrived here with General Thompson from Quebec.*

Recd. P Genl. Thompson's Order £ 7, 10, 0

J. J. Davis

J

3

Pa.

George Taylor

Priv^t, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$90 \$13 20

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 19 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 115

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

Geo Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, _____

Warr.

Remarks: _____

(555)

H. Austin

Copyist.

7

3

Pa.

George Taylor
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

3 8 4

Casualties

Remarks: Missing 3 Rivers June 8.

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

J.

3

Pa.

Geo. Taylor

Priv.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the _____ day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on *Mar. 12, 17*

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 2, 1776.*

Time in the service *28 D.*

Time of subsistence *5 W. 4 D.*

Pay per month *£ 2, 10*

Subsistence per week *10/*

Whole pay *2. 6. 8.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *1. 3. 4*

Balance of pay due *1. 3. 4*

Whole subsistence *2. 15. 8.*

Remarks: _____

*Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis
Copyist.

T

3

Penn

George Taylor

Private Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 21

Towns & Provinces: Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 150

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

✓ Seal Jerry

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private^x

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396251	20
2		21
3	39147571	22
4	147702	23
5	147812	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* Added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: Rr P 436786

✓ See also

27

3

Pa.

Heretofore

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu' Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, 1; Vests, 2

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^s,

Shirts, 2; Shoes, 1; Hose, 1

Hats,; Blankets,; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 27 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 28 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyist

I 3 Pa.

Jeremiah Tiel +
Priv^t, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 185 . 1 211

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apts 21 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

Jeremiah Seal

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71084

; Letter G

N^o of voucher

391

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

163

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

T

3

Pa.

Jeremiah Seal

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71195

Letter

16

N^o of voucher

391

Sum

59

Dolls.

10

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

168

K. U. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

25

3

Pa.

Jeremiah Seal

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71355

Letter

N^o of voucher

391

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

175

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

12-5-11

Seal, Leonard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39147094	20
2	78553	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

3

Pa.

Leonard Teal

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71185

; Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum

27

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Leonard X Teal

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

168

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

Leonard Teal

Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71346

Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Leonard Teal

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

175

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

✓ 1220.6
Templer, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-8177	20
2	8407	21
3	3915-7481	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

3

Pa.

Thomas Templer

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N° of Certificate

71672

; Letter

P

N° of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

Thomas Templer

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71965

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 201

RW Pearson

(747)

C. 1012

T | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Timpelar,
Pvt. 3^d Penn^a Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 50

(517)

J. H. Mearns

Copyist

122/100
Terman, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terman, William

122
Thomas, Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552-9105
2	2-05
3	0000
4	0000
5	0000
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Hugh Thomas

Fifer

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April 11, 1776 .

Pay due on the

First

day of

April

, 1776 ,

and subsistence on

March 28

, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

Mar 4

, 1776 .

Time in the service

28 D

Time of subsistence

3 W.

3 D

Pay per month

£ 2. 15-

Subsistence per week

£ 0 8

Whole pay

£ 2. 11. 4

Stoppage for arms and clothing

£ 1. 5. 8

Balance of pay due

£ 1. 5. 8

Whole subsistence

£ 1. 14. 3

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. Y. Taylor

Wm. Butler
Capt. Thomas

Fiber

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *\$ 2.50*

Whole pay *\$ 2.50*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$ 2.00*

Balance of pay due *\$ 2.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Hugh Thomas

Fifer, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*76*

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *1 yr*

Pay per month *£ 2. 15-0*

Whole pay *£ 2. 15-0*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 1. 7s. 6d.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 7s. 6d.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. J. Taylor

Hugh Thomas

Fifer

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1776.

Half pay

£ 2. 15s.

Whole pay

£ 5. 10s.

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. J. Taylor

Hugh Thomas
Fifer, {

Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
 ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *L² 8. 5-8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

G. T. Taylor

1223
Thomas, Jacob
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Jacob Thomas

Co. 1st, { Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months *\$ 4. 2 s. 6 d.*

Full pay for 3 months *\$ 8. 5 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

1224
Thomas, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J

3

Pa.

Nicholas Thomas

Rt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr 1, 1777.

Date

Jan'y 26, 17

Half pay

\$4.00

Casualties

Enlisted in the
Train May 15

Remarks:

Nicholas Thomas

Pr

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *Jan* to *apl*, 17 *77*.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

*Enlisted in the
train May 5*

Remarks:

✓ 1225
Thomas, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

3

Pa.

Philip Thomas

Priv.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the _____ day of

May, 1776,

and subsistence on *May 12*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 14*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 m. 14 d*

Time of subsistence *6 w. 3 d*

Pay per month *50/*

Subsistence per week *10/*

Whole pay *3, 13, 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *3, 13, 4*

Whole subsistence *3, 4, 3*

Remarks: *Deserted 28 Feb.*

* Original designation.

(545)

at G. Davis
Copyist.

1226
Thompson, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

James Thompson

Port, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Sum due *5 - 1 - 5*

Casualties

Remarks: *help pay*

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Sallade

James Irons
Pat. { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due

Mar, 1776.
L. 1 - 5 half pay

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

85

3

Pa.

James Thompson

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71668

; Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

James Thompson

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N° of Certificate

71961

; Letter

B

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

201

R. W. Pearson

C. ppist

(517)

P

3

Pa.

James Thompson.
Prk. 3^d Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(547)

J. T. Stanley

Copyist

James H. Bunker
 _____, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *76*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Thompson, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 16475
2
3
4
5
6
7
8 16475
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T

3

Pa.

James Thompson

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

July 22, 1776.

Length of time in the Service,

9 Mos. & 8 d's.

Pay p Month,

50/

Pay due,

23ⁿ 3ⁿ 4ⁿ

Pay Advanced by the Captain

18ⁿ 5ⁿ 10ⁿ

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

4ⁿ 17ⁿ 10ⁿ

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

6ⁿ 10ⁿ 10ⁿ

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half

pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

3

Pa.

James Thompson

Bot

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st 1775 to Dec 1st 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *25/-*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 3. 15/-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

James Thompson

Co. { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

July 22, 1776

Time in the service

1 mo 8 days

Sum due

25/- £ 11. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Dean

James Thompson
Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Nov 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *257 L 5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Stan

James Thompson
P. 12

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st to Jan 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *25 per*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

3

Pa.

James Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *due £1.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* Original designation.

James Thompson

Det., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Aug 1st*, 17*76*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dec. 25th L. 1.55*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Asst Thompson

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 7 Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25th L. 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

1228
Thompson, Mathew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomson, Matt^w.

✓
12-11-12
Thompson, Nathan

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-8140	20
2	8371	21
3	3415-7477	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

3

Pa.

Nathan Thompson

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Moh 28, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71633

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

1308

Sum

40

Dolls.

40

90ths.

Signer

John X. Leusick

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

187

R.W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

Nathan Thompson

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mch 28, 1785.

N° of Certificate

71927

Letter

N° of voucher

1308

Sum

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

John X. Leusick

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 200

R. W. Pearson

(517)

C. J. J. J.

T | 3 | Pa.

Nathan Thompson,
Priv. 3^d Penn^a Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 50

(547)

J. H. Mearley

Copyist

✓ 1225
Thompson Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private*

Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395977	20
2	21
3 37147559	22
4 147717	23
5 147574	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

T

3

Pa.

Samuel Thompson

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71052

Letter

A

N^o of voucher

408

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Patrick Ferrall

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

162

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

J

3

Pa.

Saml Thompson

Priv^t, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 65 - 43 - 20

Sum admitted

Remarks:

M^o Apl 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

115

(575)

H. A.

Copyist.

J

3

Pa.

Saml Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks:

Waggs' Brigade

H. Austin

85

3

Pa.

Samuel Thompson

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71367

Letter K

N^o of voucher

408

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Patrick Farrell

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

Samuel Thompson

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71210

Letter

L

N^o of voucher

408

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Patrick X Farrell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

169

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 7230
Thomson, Ben

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J.

3

Pa.

Ben. Thompson

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March*, 1776.

Date of enlistment *May 21*, 17

Time in service *two* day

Balance of pay *\$ 1 . 0 0*

Remarks:

Th. Moore

J

3

Pa.

Ben Thomson

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar 1 to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6 - 8 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

T. L. Moore

1231

Thompson, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, James

1232
Thomson, Matt^w

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35630 73	26
2	0271	27
3	0357	28
4	0410	29
5	0475	30
6	0510	31
7	37375 76 5	32
8	101 57	33
9	65715	34
10	6572	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: R, P 436 786

See also

J

3

Pa.

Heatt Thomson

On

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.*

Date of enlistment *Feb'y 19*, 17

Time in service

11 day

Balance of pay

90 22

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

J

3

Pa.

Matt Thomson

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6 - 5 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

T. L. Moore

J. M. Thomson

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1770

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Thomson

J

3

Pa.

Mc Thomson

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 - 3 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

J

3

Pa.

Matthew Thomson

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

I

3

Pa.

Matthew Thompson

Priv^t, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £84-⁸3-⁹/₁

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan'y 15. 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 117

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

J

3

Pa.

Lu Thomson

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7-10 A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Moore

G

3

Pa.

Matthew Thomson

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Morris's Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Pa.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17_____.

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks: _____

J. Austin

T

3

Pa.

Matthew Thompson

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mch 18 1785

N^o of Certificate

71050

; Letter E

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Matthew X Thompson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

2

3

Pa.

Matthew Thompson

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st dated, 17

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o, 1

Shirts, 2; Shoes, 2; Hose, 1

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers, 1

Hunt^r Shirts, 1

Amount of Cloath^s } 30 Dollars, 30 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 11 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(5451)

J. C. Kendall
Copyist

97

3

Pa.

Mathew Thompson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Mathew Thompson Corp.
S. D. T. Co.

Remarks:

Number of records:

16

(545i)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

Thoomy Murty

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39128127	20
2 50237	21
3 39157450	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

3

Pa.

+ Murty Thoonig
 Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 23, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

11670

; Letter

b

N^o of voucher

720

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

J

3

Pa.

Murty Thoomy

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 23, 1784

N° of Certificate

71963

; Letter

A

N° of voucher

720

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jno Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

201

RW Pearson

177

177

T | 3 | Pa.

Musty Thomy.
Priv. 3^d Penn Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(547)

Copyist

12326

Shoomy, Murty

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shoomy, Murty

1232c

Thornburg, Francis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thornburg, Francis

1
1837-1841
Thornbury Francis
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39147077	20
2	7840	21
3	7774	22
4	8337	23
5	39157450	24
6	4526	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

3

Pa.

+ Francis Thornbury

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate

11881-2-3

Letter R.D.C.

N° of voucher

500

77

Sum

500
561

Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Tilton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

198

J. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T | 3 | Pa.

Francis Thornbury,
Lieut. 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 30

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

T | 3 | Pa.

Francis Thornburg
Lieut.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 31

(547)

J. T. Murray

Copyist

T

3

Pa.

Francis Thornburg

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 29, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71487

; Letter

N^o of voucher

1289

Sum

16

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Levi Rueben

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

181

(547)

Rueben

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

Francis Thornbury

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71333

; Letter 6

N^o of voucher

541

Sum

216

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

174

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

Francis Thornbury

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71172

; Letter

W

N^o of voucher

2741

Sum

266

Dollars

33

90ths.

Signer

Alex

Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1232-c
Tiel, Jeremiah

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tiel, Jerem^y

233
Tipton, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tipton, Daniel

1234
Tipreal, Daniel
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

7

3

Pa.

Daniel Tipple

Col

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the *1* day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on *Mar. 12,* 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 12,* 1776

Time in the service *18 D.*

Time of subsistence *4 W. 1 D.*

Pay per month *£2, 10.*

Subsistence per week *10/*

Whole pay *1, 10.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *15 -*

Balance of pay due *15,*

Whole subsistence *2, 1, 5*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copyist.

J.

3

Pa.

Saml Tipton

Rev.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6, 5, 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Death Sept 1

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

1235
Tod, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

William Todd

Pr { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *1st* day of

May, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 10*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 22 d*

Time of subsistence *6 M. 5 d*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*

Subsistence per week *£ 1. 10*

Whole pay *£ 4. 6. 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 3. 4*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 3. 4*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 7. 1*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

1235-2

Tonce, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Toner, John

122
Toner James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private^{*}

Private^{*}

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3	20
2	6731	21
3		22
4	3918 4248	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R, P 470 786

✓ See also

2

3

Pa.

James Corner

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, 1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, ; Shoes, 2 ; Hose, 1

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing } 12 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 35 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545i)

John C. Gendall

Copyist

J

3

Pa.

James Toner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Years, *Ware*

Remarks: *in Hospital*

J. Austin

J

3

Pa.

James Toner

Priv^t, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$58 - 21 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ac by 2 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 116

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

James Toner

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

12-26-2
Toner, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-8591	20
2	8754	21
3	3915-1815	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

T

3

Pa.

John Toner

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72147

; Letter J.

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John X Tence or Toner

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

209

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

John Tonce or Toner

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71747 ; Letter B

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Jno X Tonce or Toner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

J

John Lomer

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 4, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

84272 ; Letter *R*

1376

Sum

66 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Lewis Lewis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**;

page *249*

(547)

Richd. McKim
Copyist.

✓ *Pool, John*

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private⁺

Private⁺

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3739555</i>	20
2 <i>6233</i>	21
3	22
4 <i>39147468</i>	23
5 <i>39184244</i>	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

added 3-16-95

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

J

3

Pa.

John Tool

Private, 3 Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *£52* *\$13* *4*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *May 23, 77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *117*

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

John Toole

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug. 25, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

70461

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dollars 30

90ths.

Signer

John Toole

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

158

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

John Toole

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks: With Survayers

Clark

Copyist.

John Tool

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonek's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov-1-1777

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *1*; Hose, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt^r Shirts, _____

Am^t of Cloathing } *27* Dollars, *30* Parts.
Drawn, _____

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *20* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(5451)

W. C. Handlin

Copyist

J

3

Pa.

Jno Tool

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17__

N^o of years, _____

Warr

Remarks: _____

with surveyors

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1235
Joy, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3563013
2 0230
3 2315
4 0237
5 0430
6 0400
7 3-30655
8 0347
9 0901
10 1115
11 39147076
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RCP 436786

See also

*John Loy**Capt.*

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.*

Date of enlistment *Jan'y 28*, 17

Time in service *1 mo 2 day*

Balance of pay \$ *1 7 4 1*

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Ans. Boy

Co. pl., { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 - 17 1/2 5 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

237852

W. H. Moore

3

3

Pa.

Co.

Co., { Capt. Thomas Lt. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Received

Th Moore

J

3

Pa.

Comp

Comp

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Th. L. Moore

J

3

Pa.

Jac. Loy

Serpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 13 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th. Moore

27

3

Pa.

John Woy
Sergt, Captⁿ & Ensigns Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, *1*

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *3*; Hose, *2*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt^r Shirts, *1*

Amount of Cloathing } *52* Dollars, *30* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Due the United States, *4* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
&c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
mantown.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5451)

21

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

J

3

Pa.

John Joy

Sergrl, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$127 18 21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 13. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

115

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

J

3

Pa.

John Loy

sergeant

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, to *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ *8 51*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Moore

5

3

Pa.

John Toy.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town
April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. T. Wensley

Copyist.

J

3

Pa.

Ind Toy

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment,

, 17

N^o of Y^{rs},

Wart

Remarks:

J. Austin

5

3

Pa.

John Toy

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eretrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70869

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

42

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John X Toy

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. --GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1-28-2
Trapwell, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trapwell, William.

✓ 12386
Tripner, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39148160</i>	20
2 <i>8390</i>	21
3 <i>39157478</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | 3 | Pa.

George Trifener,
Pvt. 3d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 32

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

T

3

Pa.

George Tripner

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71653

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

1151

Sum

44 Dolls. 66

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

George Tripner Junr

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23 1785

N° of Certificate

71946

; Letter C

N° of voucher

1151

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

200

R. W. Carson

(17)

C. 171

✓
Trueman, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3914-7558</i>	20
<i>8017</i>	21
<i>8440</i>	22
<i>3915-7482</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

9

3

Pa.

William Trueman

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71510

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Wm X Trueman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

182

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

William Freeman

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784

N° of Certificate

71996

; Letter

A

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Freeman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

203

R. W. Pearson

(517)

C. C. C.

T | 3 | Pa.

William Trueman,
Pvt. 3^d Penn^a Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 60

(547)

J. Hensley

Copyist

T

3

Pa.

William Truman

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71051

; Letter

17
G

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

162

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Crumbull Jonathan

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3739633</i>	20
2 <i>37320</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *5*

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

T

3

Pa.

Jonathan Trumbull

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with the
United States

as follows:

1776

Novem To Jonathan Trumbull
for Cash for the pay of the
Regiment for Aug. Sept
October \$6884.18 7/10

December To Cash received of
Jonathan Trumbull Pres.
Master Genl No departure
for the recruits &c &c &c
\$5000.

Number of record:

14

(5451)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

J

3

Pa.

J Trumbull

Col Joseph Wood, Pa Regt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Col Joseph Wood, Penn^a

To U States,

Dr

1776
Decem^r To J Trumbull for pay of his Reg^t
for Aug Sept & Oct^r
To J ditto for Recruiting

6884 $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 $\frac{1}{3}$

5000

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record:

28

(545i)

J Austin

Copyist.

1342

Truhy Robert

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396390	20
2	6358	21
3	6310	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

3

Pa.

Robert Tuthy

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1777

April By Cash p. Robert Tuthy
his & William Cochran
back Rations - 6 Dollars

Number of record:

11

(545)

J. T. Mendenhall

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

Rob. Truthy,

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with ~~the~~
United States

as follows:

1777

Sep 14 By Cash paid Thomas S. Mearns
Capt. for Bounty & Premium on
Robt Truthy - Dollars 25.00

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist.

Robert Truitt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

for dated, 17

1777
Sept. 14. Thomas L. Moore Capt
for Cash paid him p Receipt
No. 48 for bounty & premium
of Robert Truitt vol. 25, 30

Number of record:

13

(6451)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

120
Truhy Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395589	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

3

Pa.

Thos Truthy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"N. B. - This cash paid Capt.
Moore below is for a Recd.
Name, Robt. Truthy 8th May
1777 Indict ed.

Recd. of Colo. Joseph Willard
Sept. 14, 1777 the Sum of Nine
pounds ten Shillings including
the allowance made by Board of War.
£9.10.0. - Dr. 25³⁰/₁₀₀

Thos. L. Moore, Capt. 3rd Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist.

1278
✓
Sully, George M.
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97396675	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

T

3

Pa.

Geo. M. Tully.
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec. Jan 12th 1777 of Col.
Jos. Wood the Sum of Two
Hundred & Ten Dollars for
the Recruiting Service
210 Dollars

Geo. M. Tully
Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17.

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

1243-
Tunks, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tunks, John

1244

Tunks John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tiger

Tiger

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396099	20	
2	5911	21	
3		22	
4	39147431	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also _____

27

3

Pa.

Colm Hunk

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated 17

Coats, 1; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2; Shoes,; Hose,

Hats,; Blankets,; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, 11⁴ Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Bounty Allow^d, 4⁷ Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 3³ Doll^s, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. C. Hunk

Copyist

T

3

Pa.

John Tunkka

Appears with the rank of *Lifer* on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 17*78*.

For what Term,

during ye war

Remarks:

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

I

3

Pa.

John Turcher

fifer, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$88 \$18 30

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mus Jun 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 116

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

John Tunks

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71124

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

264

Sum

36

dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Cathel

Tunks

Test

Remarks:

J Howell

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1243
Junks William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396628	20
2	6533	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

3

Pa.

William Tunks.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 7

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

William Tunchs.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

William Tunchs - wife £ 1.00 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

124
Tunks William Jr.

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395563
2	6158
3	
4	39147504
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P 436.786

See also

J

3

Pa.

William Tunks

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist', *May 26*, 1777.

War, *war*

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

27

3

Pa.

William Funke Jr.

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for date, 17

Coats,

/

; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

/

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

/

Shirts,

/

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

/

Hats,

/

; Blankets,

/

; Trowsers,

/

Hunt^r Shirts,

/

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, 110 Doll^r, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^r, 40 Parts.

Pay Due, 7 Doll^r, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

J

3

Pa.

William Trenchard

fifer, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 88 18 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: June 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 116

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

Wm Tunks Junr

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate

70499

; Letter

Y.

N° of voucher

Sum

36

Dolls

60

90ths.

Signer

William Tunks Jr

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

159

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

7247

Junks William Sr

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5739555	20	
2	6505	21	
3		22	
4	39147525	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: *RyP 436788*

✓
See also

T

3

Pa.

William Junk

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1775.

Date of Inlist^t,

Dec. 24, 1776.

War,

war

Years,

Remarks:

(555)

J. Houston

Copyist.

William Tunks Senr

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for - dated, 17

Coats, _____; Vests, _____

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, */* _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, */* _____; Shoes, _____; Hose, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^e Shirts, _____

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, *8* Doll^r, _____ Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *369* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

J

3

Pa.

William Tunck, Sen.

Sergt, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above; under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$95 - 518 - 29

Sum admitted

Remarks: No 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 116

(575)

Copyist.

2

3

Pa.

William Tunks Sen

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 30, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71018

; Letter

b

N^o of voucher

Sum

23

Dolls

30

90ths.

Signer

Catherine X Tunks Wd

Remarks:

Test J. Howell

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

160

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

124
Turman, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-325775	20
2	6141	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

3

Pa.

Wm Terman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks: *Wagg^t Com^d Lewis's*

J. Huston

27

3

Pa.

William Turner

Appears on an **Account**

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, 1; Vests,

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lca^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 1; Shoes, 2; Hose,

Hats,; Blankets, 1; Trowsers, 1

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^r } 27 Dollars, 60 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 20 Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

✓ 12412-9

Turner, James

3. Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37, 47, 48, 49	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

3

Pa.

James Turner

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 26, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70462

; Letter

U

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls

30

90ths.

Signer

James Turner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

158

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1249
Turner, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

Patrick Turner

Pvt.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

January 29, 1776

Time in the service

1 Mo 1 Day

Sum due

25/- £ 1.5.10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

OT

3

Pa.

Patrick Turner

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25^{rs} & 5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Coprist.

Q 1

3

Pa.

Patrick Turner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service / mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 25th £ 1.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copyist.

Patrick Turner

Cvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *2 mnd*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *due 25/ £2.10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* Original designation.

S

3

Pa.

Pat Turner

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £1.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Turner

G

3

Pa.

Patt. Turner

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Philadelphia
April 15, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

July 27, 1776.

Length of time in the Service,

8 Mos. & 1 day

Pay p^r Month,

@ 50/

Pay due,

20. 0. 0.

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

6. 0. 0.

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

14. 0. 0.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half

pay,

3. 19. 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist.

3

J

Pa.

Patrick Turner
Pa.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Claims."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Patrick Turner reduced circum-
stances certified to by A Jones President
of the board of the Guardians of the
Poor

Phil & Alma House June 17-1818

Number of record:

22

(5452)

W. P. Ripley

(of yot.)

1250
Tussey, Jacob
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

N.

3

Pa.

Jacob Tusey

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 17 *76*.

Pay due on the _____ day of

Mar., 17 *76*,

and subsistence on *Mar. 12*, 17 _____.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 2*, 17 *76*.

Time in the service *1 m. 35*.

Time of subsistence *4 w. 6 d*.

Pay per month *50*.

Subsistence per week *10*.

Whole pay *2. 15. -*.

Stoppage for arms and clothing _____.

Balance of pay due *2. 15. -*.

Whole subsistence *2. 8. 6*.

Remarks: *Deserted 1st March*

* Original designation.

(545)

A. J. Davis
Copyist.

1251
Tutty, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tutty, Robert

1352

Plakon, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396625	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

U

3

Pa.

John Ukon.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town
April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

7253
Uplright, Philip
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35520113	26
2	35520113	27
3	35520113	28
4	35520113	29
5	35520113	30
6	35520113	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E.

3

Pa.

+

Philip Epbright

Art

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the *1* day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on *Mar. 12, 1776.*

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 25, 1776.*

Time in the service *1 M. 5 D.*

Time of subsistence *6 W. 5 D.*

Pay per month *L 2, 10*

Subsistence per week *1 07*

Whole pay *2, 18, 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *1 9. 2*

Balance of pay due *1 9. 2*

Whole subsistence *3, 7, 1*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis
Copyist.

21

3

Pa.

Philip Upright

Pvt

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copist.

U.

3

Pa.

Phillip A. Bright

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 1776.

Amount.

\$2.10 Pct.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. Davis

A.

3

Pa.

Phillip Abright

Priv

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776,

Sum due from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776

£ 1. 5. 0. Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copys.

21

3

Pa.

Philip Upbright

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec., 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

2, 10, 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. D. Davis
Copies.

U.

3

Pa.

Philip Upbriht

Robt

{ Capt. John Muling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due *7. 10. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copist.

✓ 1253 a

Vanegardner, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>39148036</i>	20
<i>8028</i>	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

V

3

Pa.

John Vanezardner

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mar 28, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71529

; Letter E

N^o of voucher

1248

Sum

44 Pells. 66

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

182

(547)

RWCarron

Copyist.

V

3

Pa.

* John Vanigardner
 , Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 28, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

72164

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

1298

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

210

R. W. Larson

(547)

Copyist.

1253 b

Vanigardner, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vanegardner, John

1253-c
Vangordon, Jeremiah
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vangoroton, Jeremiah

1254
Wangorolon, Jeremiah
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395646	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also

V

3

Pa.

Jeremiah Vangorden^X

Brie^t

3

Regiment

Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *L 80* *\$ 16* *5*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *M^d Apr 77.*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *120*

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, Nitrogen war

Remarks: On Command

(555)

Copyist.

125
Turner Phillip

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395888	20	
2		21	
3	39147526	22	
4	147705	23	
5	147865	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436788

✓ See also

W

3

Pa.

Philip Lemor

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71198

Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Philip Lemor

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

168

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Philip Varner

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71358

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Philip Varner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

175

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

V

3

Pa.

Phillip Verner

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated
Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist^t,, 17 ..

War, war

Years,

Remarks: Sick at the Yellow Springs

J. Austin

V

3

Pa.

Philip Vernor

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71014

Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

30

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Philip Vernor

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

160

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

V

3

Pa.

Philip Vernor

Priv^t, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £62. 8/3. 20

Sum admitted

Remarks:

May 21. 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 119

(575)

Leavitt

Copyist.

1256
Verner, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 2. v P 436 786

See also

Robert Vernon

Or, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 2. 10 s.*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 1. 5 s.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 5 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

*Robt Verner**Capl.*{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.Whole pay *L. & 5-8*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

OS Taylor

V

3

Pa.

Robt Verner

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, *During war*

Remarks: *Wounded & Pres.*

J. Austin

V

3

Pa.

Robt Verner

Pf.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1793, 17

Half pay £2. 10s.

Whole pay £5

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

W. S. Taylor

Copist.

25 | **3** | **Pa.**

Robert Currier

PR, { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, 1776 .

Pay due on the *4th* day of *April*, 1776 ,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776 .

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 12*, 1776 .

Time in the service *Mo. 20d.*

Time of subsistence *Mo. 3d.*

Pay per month *£ 5. 10.*

Subsistence per week *£ 1. 10.*

Whole pay *£ 4. 3. 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 1. 8.*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 1. 8*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 4. 3.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James Chrystie

3

Pa.

Robert L. Linn

Pr. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted

Feb., 17

Time of service

2 1/2 yrs.

Pay per month

£ 2. 10.

Whole pay

£ 5.

Stoppages for arms, &c.

£ 2. 10. 8.

Balance of pay due

£ 2. 10. 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. L. Linn

21

3

Pa.

Robert Verner

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

10th Oct^r, 1777.

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, 1

Lin. or Wool. d^o 1

Shirts, 3; Shoes, 2; Hose, 2

Hats, 1; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, 175 Doll^s, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 2 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

U

3

Pa.

Robert Vernon

Corporal, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £100 8 7

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Apr 1 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 119

(575)

Hewitt

Copyist.

✓ 1256-a
Vernor, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 7749	20
2	7884	21
3	7603	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

V

3

Pa.

John Werner

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 31, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71242; Letter B

N^o of voucher

Sum

67 Doll. 70

90ths.

Signer

John Werner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

170

R. W. Barton

(547)

Copyist.

V

3

Pa.

John Alernor

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 31, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71377

; Letter E

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Alernor

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

W

3

Pa.

John Vernor

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

Feb 16, 1787.

N^o of Certificate

11096

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

1990

Sum

30

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George Woods

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

163

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1257
Vernor, Robert -

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Verner, Robert

✓ 1257-9

Wabs. Casper

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39, 5, 7, 8, 9	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 3 | Pa.

Casper Wabs.

Priv. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks: Wells, War of.

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(517)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist

1258
Walborn, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walborn, Peter

1259

Walbourne, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walbourne, Peter

1260
Walbron, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35530058	26
2	23752	27
3	2014	28
4	25915	29
5	25972	30
6	22110	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

W,

3

Pa.

Peter Walbourne⁺

Roh, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1776.

Amount

£ 2. 10. Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J Davis

W.

3

Pa.

Peter Walhron

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6

5

0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. J. Davis

Copist.

W.

3

Pa.

Peter Walbron

Rank

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 17, 1776.

Time in the service 13 5.

Time of subsistence 3 W 3 15.

Pay per month \$ 2, 10.

Subsistence per week 1 07.

Whole pay 1, 1, 8.

Stoppage for arms and clothing 10 10.

Balance of pay due 10 10.

Whole subsistence 1, 17, 3

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Peter Walborn⁺

P. S. { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776,

Sum due from 1st Oct. to 1st Nov, 1776
£ 1. 5. 0. Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

D. J. Davis

Copist.

W.

3

Pa.

Peter Walbron

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7. 10. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copyst.

W

3

Pa.

Peter Wallbron

Priv

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

2, 10, 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Copist.

1260-a

✓
Walker, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39147977	20
2	8319	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

W

3

Pa.

Andrew Walker

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71420

Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

24

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

And Walker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

(547)

R. W. Barron

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Andrew Walker

-----, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71829-30-1

Letter

G.N.P.

N° of voucher

Sum

1800
1000
700.3

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Andrew Walker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

196

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1260-6
Wall, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watts, James

✓ 1867
Wallace, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35630097	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

3

Pa.

William Wallace

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months £ 1, 4 S.

Full pay for 3 months £ 2, 8 S.

Casualties killed, 24 Jan'y.

Remarks:

SJ Davis

✓ 1262
Waller, Elijah

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35630130	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

3

Pa.

Elijah Waller

Pr 1

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

off from Jan 1 to Apr 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months

6s. 8d

Full pay for 3 months

13s. 4d.

Casualties

died Jan. 8.

Remarks:

1262-a

Walliser. Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP:

Cards filed with

Wallisher. Michael

+

1262-b

Wallisher, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39148102	20
2	8556	21
3	39157660	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

+ Michel Walliser

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 25, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71595

; Letter

E

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Michel X Walliser

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

185

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Miche Walisher

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 25, 1784

N° of Certificate

72112

; Letter

b

N° of voucher

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Miche X Mallin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 207

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W | 3 | Pa.

Michael Wallisher.
Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page **33**

(547)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist

12620

Walls, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walls, Michael

1263

✓
Malman, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395824	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

3

Pa.

Nichs Walman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^{ls} Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1775.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, *warr*

Remarks : _____

(555)

Hurstin

Copyist.

1264

✓ Walter Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37396739	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

3

Pa.

Jacob Walker

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War, War

Years,

Remarks:

On Furlough.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. T. Duncley

Copyist.

✓ 1264-a
Walter, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39148202	20
2	8499	21
3	39157652	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

John Walter

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784

N^o of Certificate

72055

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Walter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

205

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Correct

W | 3 | Pa.

John Walter.
Priv. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 33

(547)

J. Hensley

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

John Walter

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71695

; Letter

K

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John Walter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

189

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

7261
Walters Michael

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395831	20	
2	6241	21	
3	191688	22	
4	39147573	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark R.P. 436786.

✓
See also _____

Pa.

Michl Walters

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted,

Warr

Remarks :

John Huston

N

3

Pa.

Michl. Walters

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, _____; Vests, _____

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o, */* _____

Shirts, _____; Shoes, */* _____; Hose, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, */* _____; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^s Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s } *11* Dollars, _____ Parts.
Drawn, _____

Bounty Allow'd, _____ *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, _____ *36* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist



32

Pa.

Michael Walter

Page 1, 2 Regiment 3rd Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

55

1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

11-1-22

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 157

(575)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Michl Walters

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 20, 1791.

N^o of Certificate

71086 ; Letter E

N^o of voucher

2187

Sum

33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Jacob X. Walter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

163

R. W. Bearson

(547)

Copyist.

1265-a

Waltman. Ludwick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watman. Ludwick

✓ 1203-b
Walton, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39148022	20
2	4532	21
3	39157655	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 12

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

George Walton

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71570

Letter

K

N^o of voucher

Sum

\$ 44

Dolls.

66

90ths.

Signer

Geo Walton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

George Walton

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72088

; Letter

K

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

George Walton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

206

R. W. Pearson

(17

Copist

W | 3 | Pa.

George Walton,
Prk. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. H. M. Dwy

Copyist

12
Walt Michael

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396182	20
2	191499	21
3	39147621	22
4	147773	23
5	147922	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

See also

N

3

Pa.

Michael Malts

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,; Shoes,; Hose,

Hats,; Blankets,; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } *11* Doll^s, *60* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *36* Doll^s, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

Michael Wall's

Priv., 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

41 13 00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

July 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

122

(575)

Hurst

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Michl Waltz

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784

N^o of Certificate

7114

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

23

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Michl X Waltz

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

Michel Walty

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71266

; Letter

J.

N^o of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Michel X Walty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

171

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Michel Waltz

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71415

; Letter E.

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Michel X Waltz

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

178

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1267
Ward, Jesse
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35630218
2	0305
3	0367
4	0424
5	0477
6	0532
7	37376626
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

3

Pa.

Jesse Ward

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment Jan'y 22, 17

Time in service 1 mo 8 day

Balance of pay £1- 11s 8d

Remarks:

Th. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

lf

3

Pa.

Jesse Ward

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 - 5 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th. Moore

ll

3

Pa.

Jesse Ward

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

El

3

Pa.

Jesse Ward

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 s 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th. Moore

Ch

3

Pa.

Jesse Ward

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th. W. Moore

W

3

Pa.

Jesse Ward

Pri.

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Mar 31, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bill Moore

W

3

Pa.

Jesse Ward.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

6

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. H. Muley

Copyist.

1207-a

Warner, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Warner, Jacob

1297-b

Warr, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Warr, William

✓ 1268
Mark, Aaron

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35628525	26
2	8606	27
3	8681	28
4	8739	29
5	8790	30
6	8857	31
7	8859	32
8	378454	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

3

Pa.

Sam Mark

Pvt., { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*
of Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment *May 24 1776*

Time in the service *1 mo. 6 Days*

Sum due *25^{cts} L. 1. 10*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Sam

(545)

Copyist.

N

3

Pa.

Aaron Ward

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

257-25-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(345)

St Clair

Copist.

W

3

Pa.

Aaron Mark

Sol.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 Mo* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *due, 25th £1-5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*Original designation.

(545)

D. E. M.
Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Iron Work

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *Aug 7 Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due, 25/4 £ 2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Dea

Copyist.

M | **3** | **Pa.**

Arion Mark

Bot, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *due £1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* Original designation.

Deer

A | 3 | Pa.

Aaron Wark

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1st to Aug 1st, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 25⁷ ..

Time of service 2 Mos ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount due £ 2.10. ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Wark

W

3

Pa.

Sam Mark

Co

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug 1st 77 to Sep 1st, 1777.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *25⁷*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 3-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

Sam

W

3

Pa.

Aron Warp.

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia
April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

July 24, 1776.

Length of time in the Service,

9 Mos. & 6 d's.

Pay $\frac{7}{8}$ Month,

50/

Pay due,

23. " "

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

8^u 5^u 10.

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

4^u 14^u 2.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

6^u 15^u 10.

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Mursley

Copyist.

1268a

Warner Jos.

Third
Pennsylvania.

Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39184259	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Jos. Warmar

Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

+

126 F b

Warner, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,48110	20
2	8565	21
3	39157661	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Jacob Warner

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71603

; Letter G

N^o of voucher

520

Sum

29

Dolls.

50

90ths.

Signer

Patt Harvey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

185

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Jacob Warner

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72121

; Letter

L.

N° of voucher

520

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Paul Harvey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

208

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

W | 3 | Pa.

+ Jacob Wardner,
Priv. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

(547)

J. H. Minsley

Copyist

1269
Warp, Aron

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wark, Aaron

✓ 1270
Watkins, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35030196	26
2	3382	27
3	3384	28
4	2	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Al

3

Pa.

John Watkins

Pri.

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1796.

Date of enlistment July 3, 17

Time in service 27 day

Balance of pay £ 1 - 2 s 6 d

Remarks:

Th Moore

(545)

Copyist.

Ch

3

Pa.

Jue Watkins

Pu'

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6- 5- 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

86

3

Pa.

Jno Watkins

Pri

Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Moore

U

3

Pa.

J. Watkins

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1-5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th. Moore

1270-a

Watman, Ludwick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39148004	20
2 8432	21
3 30157647	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

+ Ludwick Waltman

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

71502

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

181

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Ludwig Waltman

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

71988

; Letter

17
E

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

202

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Cypriat

W | 3 | Pa.

Sudwick Watman.
Pvt. 3^d Pa.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(517)

J. T. Mendenley

Copyist

1271
Watson, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35630136	26
2	1228	27
3	37376154	28
4	191478	29
5	37147731	30
6	142704	31
7	142577	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

W

3

Pa.

John Watson

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71224; Letter B

N^o of voucher

Sum

110

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Watson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

169

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Watson

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6

17

84

N^o of Certificate

71092

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Watson

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

163

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

John Watson

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71397

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

120

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Watson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

177

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

N | 3 | Pa.

John Watson

Sgt., 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 127 11 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: 6-17-11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

86

3

Pa.

James Watson

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July 31*, 177*0*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of ~~service~~

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 7 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

32830553

W. Moore

ll

3

Pa.

Inc. Walson

Ag't

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co. 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment July 3, 17

Time in service 27 day

Balance of pay £ 1 - 7 s

Remarks:

Th Moore

N

3

Pa.

John Watson

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, ; Shoes, 2 ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, / ; Trowsers, /

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 15 Doll^s, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 32 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

J. C. Leavelle

Copyist

1271-a
Watt, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watts, James

1272

* *Watts, James*

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37396163</i>	20
2 <i>191501</i>	21
3 <i>39147420</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark *R.P. 436786,*

✓ See also

W

3

Pa.

James Watts

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 1; Shoes, 1; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers, 1

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 12 Doll^s, 60 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 33 Doll^s, Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. B. Chandler

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

James Watt

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

7113

; Letter

p¹⁷

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

00ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

20 | 3 | Pa.

James Wall ^{11.11.7}

Priv^t, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 16 13 10

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

(575)

Copyist.

1272-a
Watts, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watts, Michael

✓ 1272-6
Way Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914-8224

20

2

8527

21

3

3915-7654

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Samuel Way

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 9, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71722

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

39

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Samuel Way

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

190

(547)

R. W. Curran

Copyist.

N

3

Pa.

Samuel Way

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 3, 1784

N° of Certificate

72083

; Letter

D

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Samuel Way

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; pag

206

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copyist

W | 3 | Pa.

Samuel Way,
Priv. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 33

(517)

J. W. H. H. H.

Copyist

+

1272 C

Weare, Cornelius

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,4824-8	20
2	5583	21
3	30757653	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Cornelius Weare

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 28, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71741

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Cornelius X Weare

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

(547)

R. W. Carson

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Cornelius Near

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 28, 1784

N° of Certificate

72139

; Letter L

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Cornelius X Near

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

209

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

+ Cornelius Weyer.
Pvt. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Book *

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Id. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 33

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

1272a
Masey John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Masey John

✓ 1272-2
Weasy, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3474-8129	20
2 1 8360	21
3 3475-7644	22
4 1 8360	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

W

3

Pa.

John Keasy

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71622

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

28

Sum

40 Dolls

90ths.

Signer

John Ray

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 471; page

186

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Keasey

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

N° of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Aug 10, 1784. p

71916

; Letter

20

Dolls.

90ths.

John Ray

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

R. W. Pearson

C. J. J. J.

W

John Weasey

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date of Issue , 17

N^o of Certificate 84218 ; Letter A

Sum 60 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

246

(547)

Rich Buckley

Copyist.

W | | Pa.

John Weasy,
Pvt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist

✓ 1273
Weaver, Anthony

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35628954	26
2	9542	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

3

Pa.

Anthony Heaver

Prat, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date Jan 21, 17

Half pay L 4 15-2.

Casualties

Enlisted in ye
Train May 15

Remarks:

27

3

Pa.

Anthony Weaver

Rt., { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of Jan'y 1 to Apr 1, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Enlisted in reg
train May 15

Remarks:

W. Hart

4

1273 d

Weaver, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39,48102

20

2

5555

21

39157054

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mr

3

Pa.

Henry Weaver

Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pigree, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 9

SH.

N^o of Certificate

71594

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Henry Weaver

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

185

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W | 3 | Pa.

Henry Weaver.

Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 33

(547)

J. H. Munday

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

Henry Weaver

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72111

; Letter

B

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Henry Weber

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 207

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1274

Next Number.

1274-a

x

Weaver, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719, 672	20	
2	405655	21	
3	39172456	22	
4	3408	23	
5	37, 52690	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

W | 3 | Pa.

Jacob Weaver
Captain

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 22

(547)

J. H. Denney

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

Jacob Weaver
Lt. 3 Penna Regt

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Jacob Weaver Lt 3 Penna
Regt 1 June 78 — 320

Number of record

28

(515m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N

3

Pa.

Jacob Weaver

Infantry, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

66 11 3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1/1 77 1 100 00

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

126

(575)

Weaver

Copyist.

Ut

Pa.

Jacob Weaver

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Retiring Officers Commutation of five Years full pay in Lieu of Half Pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 23, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

46440 }
46441 } ; Letter C
46442 }

Sum

600
600 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Weaver

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

150

(547)

Wm Buckley
Copyist.

1274-9

Weaver, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3945063	20
2	8036	21
3	39157667	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Jacob Weaver

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72192

; Letter

C.

N° of voucher

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob X Weaver

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 211

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Jacob Weaver

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71556

; Letter C.

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Jacob I W Weaver

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

W | 3 | Pa.

Jacob Weaver,
Pvt. 3^d Penn^a Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 33

(547)

J. J. Dineen

Copyist

+

1274-6

Weaver John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3474 8275	20
2 8463	21
3 3475 1050	22
4 1	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

John Weaver

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71768

Letter

J

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Johannes Weber

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

N

3

Pa.

John Weaver

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784

N° of Certificate

72019

; Letter

L

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Johan Weber

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

204

RW Carson

(547)

Coryist

W | 3 | Pa.

John Weaver.
Priv. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

✓

1274-2

Webb, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34148237	20
2 3522	21
3 34157603	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

e Andrew Webb

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 12, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71730

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Andrew Webb

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Andrew Webb

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 12, 1784

N° of Certificate

72128

; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Andrew Webb

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 208

RW Pearson

W | 3 | Pa.

Andrew Webb,

Pvt. 3^d Penn Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 33

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

✓ 127-6d
Webb, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35632222	26
2	2208	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Al

3

Pa.

Samuel Hebb

Pri'

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.*

Date of enlistment *Jan'y 23*, 17

Time in service *1 mo 7 day*

Balance of pay *\$ 1 - 10 s 10 d*

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Al

3

Pa.

Sarah Webb

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment Jan 23, 17

Time in service 1 mo 7 day

Balance of pay £ 1 - 10 s 10 d

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

S

3

Pa.

Samuel Webb

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1 - 11 \$ 3 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Apr 8

E. M. Moore

12742
Webb, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35629147	26
2	9225	27
3	9299	28
4	9343	29
5	9400	30
6	75636	31
7	6038	32
8	19147	33
9	39142442	34
10	147704	35
11	147864	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W

3

Pa.

William Webb

Ort. , { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April 11, 1776 .

Pay due on the *15th* day of

April, 1776 ,

and subsistence on *March 14*, 17 .

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1776 .

Time in the service *1 M. 15-10.*

Time of subsistence *3 M. 5-10.*

Pay per month *2. 10.*

Subsistence per week *1. 10.*

Whole pay *£ 3. 15-*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 1. 17. 6*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 17. 6*

Whole subsistence *£ 1. 17. 1.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

P. T. Jones

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

William Webb

Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *2 m.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10 S.*

Whole pay *£ 6 -*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 2. 10 S.*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

A. J. Taylor

W

3

Pa.

William Webb

W

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *L 2. 10 S.*

Whole pay *L 2. 10 S.*

Stoppages for arms, &c *L 1. 5 S.*

Balance of pay due *L 1. 5 S.*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W

3

Pa.

William Webb

Capt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Half pay

L 2. 15-8

Whole pay

L 5. 10-8

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. Taylor

(345)

Copist.

W

3

Pa.

William Webb

Co 1, *3* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *541* *51* *4*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *641* *71*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *122*

(575)

Mar 22

Copyist.

W.

3

Pa.

William Webb

Capt. { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *\$ 8. 50.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

W. Taylor

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

William Webb

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term

During war

Remarks:

J. Austin

W

3

Pa.

William Webb

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71357

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

578

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alex^r Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

175

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

William Webb

-----, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71197

; Letter

P.

N^o of voucher

578

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alex^r Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

168

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyst.

W

3

Pa.

William Webb

_____, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70935

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

178

Sum

33

Dolls

30

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

157

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

22

3

Pa.

William Webb

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. d^o 1

Shirts, 2; Shoes, 2; Hose, 1

Hats,; Blankets,; Trowsers, 1

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^r Drawn, 32 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 15 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

12748

Weber, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weaver, Henry

1275
Weber, Ja 1274-8

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mat.

Surg. Mat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424107	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

See Mother

Appears with the rank of *Surg Mte* on a
Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by L^t Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st Feb*
_____, 17____.

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12*, 17____.

Time drawn to, *Aug 31*, 17____.

Num^r of days, *20*

Rations ^{per} Day, *5*

Am^t of rations, *100*

Price of a Ration, *10*

£ *1* S *03* d *0*

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Copyist.

1275-a

Weber, Johannes

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weaver, John

127
↓
Meimer, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396706	20	
2	6153	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

3

Pa.

Colin Wimmer

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Nov^r - 1777, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^r,

Shirts, ; Shoes, ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, / ; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts, /

Amount of Cloath^s } / 0 Doll^s, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 37 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

Jno. Weimer.

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War, War

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

+ 1273
Weir, David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35028962	26
2	5248	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Pa.

David Heir

Pat.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date

Feb 5, 17

Half pay

L 17. 6 s. 8 d

Casualties

Remarks:

Chart

25. | 3 | Pa.

David Hie

Pvt., { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of Jan to Apr, 1777.

Half pay for three months 3 5-2

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

1275
Weise, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weise, Jacob

+

1278 a

Weitzell, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39, 47, 77	20
2	28, 33	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Jacob Weitzell

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 23, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71170

; Letter E.

N^o of voucher

Sum

266

Dollars

33

90ths.

Signer

James Weitzell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167.

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

+ Jacob Weitzell

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Boyen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71331

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

1574 Dolls. 83

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Weitzell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

174

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

1278

Welch, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395776	20
2 39147528	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Wm Welch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

William Welsh

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71021

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Wm Welsh X

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

160

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1285

* Welch, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>373957.2</u>	20
2 <u>6195</u>	21
3 <u>191634</u>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

R.P.H. 36786.

✓ See also

N

3

Pa.

William Welch

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

For dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

1

Hunt^e Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, *26* Doll^r, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^r,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

21

Doll^r,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

William Welch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rgt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist^t, _____, 17 ____.

War, war

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

21

3

Pa.

William Nelsh *

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 734 14 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1001 3 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 125

(575)

Copyist.

X

1281

Wells, Enoch

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37191553	20	
2	39147658	21	
3	147758	22	
4	147899	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

21

3

Pa.

Enoch Wells

Co^t, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 14 13 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: (1) 14 13 0

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 123

(575)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Enoch ^x Mills

....., Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 29, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

71151

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Enoch Mills

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

166

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

Enoch Mills

-----, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

March 29, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

71251 ; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

73 Dolls. 36

90ths.

Signer

Enoch Mills

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page

170

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyright.

W

3

Pa.

Enoch Wills

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mch 29

, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

71392

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Enoch Wills

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

177

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

1221-9

Wells. Enoch

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wells. Enoch

281-^b
Welsh, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch, William

1251-c
Memmer, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weimer, John

✓ 1221-d
Werner, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39147416	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Robt Werner

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 15, 1785.

N° of Certificate

70909

Letter

I.

N° of voucher

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Robt X Werner

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

(547)

R. W. Benson

Copyist

1281-2
Wertman, Ephraim

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wertman, Ephraim

✓ 1282
Westler, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25629229	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

3

Pa.

Geo Westler

Pot

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia (Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 20, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M. 10 D.

Time of subsistence 7 W. 3 D.

Pay per month £ 2, 10

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 3, 6, 8

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1, 13, 4

Balance of pay due 1, 13, 4

Whole subsistence 3, 14, 3

Remarks:

*Original designation

(545)

W. Davis

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Geo Westler

Pol, { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1 to Aug. 1, 1776.

five months, half pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

x Name cancelled on Roll

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Adams

Copyist.

✓ 1283
Westwood, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3562 854	26
2	8546	27
3		28
4		29
5	37396504	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

W

3

Pa.

William Westwood

Priv

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of Enlistment, to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment *Jan 20-1776*

Time in the service *1 Mo 10 Days*

Sum due *25^{cts} £ 1.13.4*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

William Westwood

Pol, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *257- 24-*

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing at 3 Rivers
June 6th*

*Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copied.

N

3

Pa.

William Westwood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
Stephen Bayard's Co. in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment

Aug 20, 1776

When taken

June 6, 17

Time in the service

7 mo 14 days

Pay per month

25/-

Sum due

£ 9. 6. 8-

Remarks:

*Arrived here with
General Thompson
from Quebec*

A

3

Pa.

William Westwood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
Stephen Bayard's Co. in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment . . . , 17 .

When taken . . . , 17 .

Time in the service

Pay per month

Sum due

Remarks:

*Received for Genl
Thompsons order -
£ 7, 10 -*

W. B. A.
Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

William Westwood

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia
April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, Jan'y 20, 1775.

Length of time in the Service, 4 Mos. & 18 days

Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ Month, 10 00

Pay due, 11 00

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 15 00

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 8 00

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(5452)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

1283-a

Weaver, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weaver, Jacob

1284
* Whary, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-628646	26
2	8207	27
3	8764	28
4	8814	29
5	8251	30
6	8251	31
7	37376457	32
8	35-628646	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark.

See also

M

3

Pa.

John Whary

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25/- £4-13-4*

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted March 8th*

* Original designation.

St Clair

A | **3** | **Pa.**

John Wharry
Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25/- £1.5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Dean

A

3

Pa.

John Wherry

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *2 Mns*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due, 25/2 £2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

John Wherry

A

3

Pa.

John Whary

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due L. 1-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

[Signature]

11 | 3 | Pa.

John Whary

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1st 1777, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 25^{fr}

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.
.
.
.

Dean
Comr.

3

Pa.

John Wharf
Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* "77 to *Apr 1*", 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *25/-*

Time of service *3 m 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £3, 15/-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W

3

Pa.

John Whary.

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia
April 18th 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

March 7, 1776.

Length of time in the Service,

6 Months 23 Days

Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ Month,

50/

Pay due,

16^u, 18^u 4^u

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

19^u 17^u 6^u

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

8^u 0^u 10^u

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

2^u 8^u 4^u

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half

pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Robert Wharry

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 30, 1787.

N^o of Certificate

7176

; Letter

N^o of voucher

2113

Sum

443 Dollars 65

90ths.

Signer

High Tullerton for

Remarks:

D Wharry

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167.

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

1885

Wheeler Benjamin

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37395733</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *Morgan's Book*
Reg't

W

3

Pa.

Benjamin Wheeler

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, during ye war

Remarks: In ye Rifle Corps

H. Austin

1286
Merry, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merry, John

✓ 1256-9
White, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39148090</i>	20
2 <i>8544</i>	21
3 <i>39157656</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Charles White

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71583

; Letter

N^o of voucher

599

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Conrad X Miller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

185

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Charles White

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784

N° of Certificate

72100

; Letter

G

N° of voucher

599

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Conrad X Miller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

209

(547)

R. W. Carson

Copyist.

W | 3 | Pa.

Charles White.

Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. H. Henrley

Copyist

1286-6

White, Francis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

3915-75-8-2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 3 | Pa.

Francis White,

Lt. 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. H. Kelley

Copyist

12+0-C

White, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39148223	20
2 1 8446	21
3 3415 7648	22
4 1	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Joseph White

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 28, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72002

; Letter

H

N° of voucher

Sum

\$0

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Joseph White

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

203

R. W. Curson

(517)

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

Joseph White

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 28, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71576

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

70 Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Joseph White

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

182

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W | 3 | Pa.

Joseph White

Prk 32 Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. H. Muncy

Copyist

1287

White, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37395745	20
239148093	21
3148547	22
4187657	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Jno White

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of years, *Warr*

Remarks: *At Hospital.*

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John White

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71586

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

185

R. W. Carron

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John White

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

72103

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 207

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W | 3 | Pa.

John White.
Prvt. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 33

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

1287-ja
Whitman, Godfrey

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitman, Godfrey

+

1288

Whiteman, Oldrick

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35628955	20
2	9021	21
3	35306735	22
4	5566	23
5	191671	24
6	39147565	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

24

3

Pa.

Aldrick Whitman

Priv., { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date Jan 23, 17

Half pay \$1.90 50c.

Casualties

Promoted Corp

June 5-

Remarks:

21

3

Pa.

Eldrick Whiteman

Cpl., { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *Jan'y 1 to Apr 1*, 17 *77*.

Half pay for three months *£4. 2 s. 6d.*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3

Pa.

Whick Writeman

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

As dated, 17

Coats, /; Vests, /

Jackets wth Sleeves, /

Lea^r Breeches, /

Lin. or Wool. D^o, /

Shirts, /; Shoes, 2; Hose, /

Hats, /; Blankets, /; Trowsers, /

Hunt^s Shirts, /

Amount of Cloath^s } 36 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn, /

Bounty Allow'd, 4 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 11 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks: /

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

Ulrich Whiteman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Col^l Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 10, 17*75*.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

N^o of Years, .

Remarks :

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

No

3

Pa.

Ulrich Whitman *

Sergt, 3 Regiment 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1 12 2 12 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: 6/10 11 12

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 126

(575)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Ulrich Whitman

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

apl 4, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

71058

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Ulrich Whitman

Test

Remarks:

R Hullerton

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

162

(547)

R Pearson

Copyist

1289
Whiteman, Ulrich

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whiteman, Oldrick

1290

~~X~~ Whitman Godfrey

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37306723	20	
2	6077	21	
3	191495	22	
4	39147651	23	
5	147737	24	
6	147740	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

See also

W

3

Pa.

Godfrith Whitman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War, *War.*

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

N

3

Pa.

Cosby Whitman

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, */*; Vests, */*

Jackets wth Sleeves, */*

Lea^r Breeches, */*

Lin. or Wool. D^o, */*

Shirts, */*; Shoes, */*; Hose, */*

Hats, */*; Blankets, */*; Trowsers, */*

Hunt^s Shirts, */*

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, *37* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *8* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545/)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

Godfrey Whiteman *

Priest, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

291 56 4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Wm. May 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

122

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Godfrey Whitman

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 7, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

71/143

; Letter

N^o of voucher

1940

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Jno Debelin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

Godfrey Whitman

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 7, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

71232

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

1940

Sum

73

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John Delalean

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

170

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Godfrey Whitman
Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June 7, 1786.

N^o of Certificate 71433 ; Letter C.

N^o of voucher 1940

Sum 80 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer John Delaney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 178
RW Pearson
(547)
Copyist.

1290-a
Whitman, Ulrich

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitman, Oldrick

1291
Meier, David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meier, David

1292

Wigdon, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wigton, John.

X

1293

Migton, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396657	20	39125092
2	6202	21	3913457
3	6553	22	39147858
4	6307	23	147872
5	6600	24	147475
6	6607	25	147834
7	6262	26	39152447
8	6647	27	9872
9	6522	28	
10	6307	29	
11	6666	30	
12	6605	31	
13	6087	32	
14	6287	33	
15	1500	34	
16	6075	35	
17	1757	36	
18	39424102	37	
19	191492	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786,

See also

M

Pa.

Wigton
Capt. Pa.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

	Dollars
1777	
April 11 th Dr To Cash advanced	
Capt. Wigton P/m - -	4156

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

W

I

Pa.

John Wigton

Paym^t 3 Penn^a Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

June 9, 1777,
October 10, 1777.

and the latest

Vol. 143, page...6.....

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

N | 3 | **Pa.**

John Wigton

1, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 614 4 '3

Sum admitted _____

Remarks: 7 5 7 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

Heard
(575) Copyist.

44

3

Pa.

Jno. Wigton
R.M. 3 P.R.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec'd May 10th 1777 of Capt.
Jos Wood Three hundred
Dollars for the purpose of
paying the Men
300 Dollars.

Jno Wigton
R.M. 3 P.R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Wansley

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Jno. Wigton.
P.M. 3^d P.R.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd. May 1, 1777 of Col. Joseph
Wood fifty Dollars for the purpose
of paying the Men.
50 Doll^s

Jno. Wigton
P.M. 3^d P.R."

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. J. Hensley
Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Jno. Wighton,
P.M. 3^d P.R.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d. April 28th 1777 of Col.
Joseph Wood two hundred
Dollars for the purpose of
paying the Men.
200 Dollars.

Jno. Wighton
P.M. 3^d P.R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. H. Munsley

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Captain Wigton^x
Pay Master

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Philadelphia
April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, _____, 17 ____.

Length of time in the Service, _____.

Pay $\text{\text{P}}$ Month, _____.

Pay due, _____.

Pay Advanced by the Captain, _____.

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, _____.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he
Receivd, _____.

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half
pay, _____.

Remarks: _____

^x This name appears on this
account only in a Certificate
attached thereto.

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Jno. Wigton.

P. M. 3^d P. R.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec April 19th 1777 of Bli
Joseph Wood five hundred
Dollars for the purpose of
paying the men
500 Dollars.

Jno. Wigton

P. M. 3^d P. R. "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Wighton
R. M.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with the
United States

as follows:

1777
Apr 19th By Cash paid John Wighton
to pay the arrearages
of Pay due the Old 2^d Regiment
Rec^d No 5 - 500 Dollars
Mch 19 - Ditto - Rec No 15 - 980
" " - Ditto - Rec 16 - 560
20 - Ditto - 18 - 560
Apr 28 - Ditto - 24 - 200
May 1 - Ditto - 26 - 50
10 - Ditto - 39 - 300
13th Ditto - 44 - 116
3290 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Wigton,
Paymaster.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Col. Thomas Craig.

as follows:

1777

for

Apr 11 - By Cash paid John Wigton
Paymaster 4156 Dollars

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copy

W

3

Pa.

John Wighton,
P.M. to ye 3^d P.R.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d. March 20th, 1777 of Col.
Jos. Wood five hundred and
Sixty Dollars for the purpose
of part pay of his Regiment, that
is for the Soldiers that went to
Canada and cannot just now
be settled with.
560 Dollars.

John Wighton
P.M. to ye 3^d P.R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(645i)

J. G. Munsley

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Jno. Wighton,
P.M. 3^d P.R.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd. March 19th 1777 of Col
Jos. Wood five hundred and
Sixty Dollars for the purpose
of part pay of the Soldiers of
his Regiment.
560 Dollars.

Jno. Wighton
P.M. to 3^d P.R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Jno. Wigton.
P.M. 15 ye 3^d P.R.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d March 19" 1777 of (Bl)
Jos. Wood Nine hundred
and Eighty Dollars for the
purpose of paying the Soldiers
(in part of their wages) of his
Regiment.

980 Dollars.

Jno. Wigton.
P.M. 15 ye 3^d P.R."

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. S. Munsley

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Wighton

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pensyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

August 29, 17__ .

Date of Commiss., _____, 17__ .

Promotion, _____, 17__ .

Date of Vacancy, _____, 17__ .

Removal, _____, 17__ .

Casualties, *Appointed the late*
Arrangement.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. H. Kinsey

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Wighton

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70864

; Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum

317

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

John Wighton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Nigton

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71168

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

532

Dollars

67

90ths.

Signer

John Nigton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.--GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167.

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Wigton

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71328

Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

570

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jno Wigton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

174

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

Pa.

John Wigton

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Retiring Officers Commutation of five Years full pay in Lieu of Half Pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

465917 }
765923 } ; Letter B

Sum

300
309 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

J. Wigton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

155

(547)

Russell

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Kington

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

20846

Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

111

Dolls.

0.6

90ths.

Signer

Jno Kington

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

W | | Pa.

John Wigton,
Paymaster Infantry.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 32.

(547)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist

W | 3 | Pa.

Ans Wigdon
Ensn 3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Date of Commission, 2 June, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

24

3

Pa.

John W. Hightower

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by L^t Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

....., 17 ..

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12*, 17 ..

Time drawn to, *Sept 30*, 17 ..

Num^r of days, *50*

Rations ^{pr} Day, *3*

Am^t of rations, *150*

Price of a Ration, *10*

£ .. S .. d ..

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Blair
Copyist.

M.

Pa.

John Wigdon *P. M.*
Ensign *3^d* Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *June 2*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Wigdon
Pay Master 3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments”
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Pay Master

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Wighton
P. Mas.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

1777

April 28, John Wighton P. Mas.
for cash paid him p Receipt
No. 24 for the purpose of
paying the men doll. 200.

1777

May 1, John Wighton P. Mas.
for cash paid him p Receipt
No. 26 for the purpose of
paying the men doll. 50.-

1777

May 10, John Wighton P. Mas.
for cash paid him p receipt
No. 39 for the purpose of pay-
ing the men doll. 300.

(over)

Number of record:

13

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

N 1

3

Pa.

John Wigton
P. Mas.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a "

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

1777
Mch. 19. John Wigton P. Mas.
for Cash & Receipt to 15 for
the purpose of paying in part
the wages due the Men of
2^d Regiment coll. 980.-

1777
Mch. 19. John Wigton P. Mas.
for Cash & Receipt to 16 for
the purpose of paying in part
the Men of 2^d Regiment coll. 560.

1777
Mch. 20. John Wigton P. Mas.
for Cash & Receipt to 18 for the
purpose of paying in part the wages
due the soldiers who went to
Canada coll. 560

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

27

3

Pa.

John Negton
Paymaster

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

for dated, 17

1777

April 19 John Negton Paymaster
for Cash as per Receipt No. 5
for the purpose of paying
the money \$11,500.-

Number of record:

13

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1294
Mildgoose, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37995828	20
2	191689	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

See also

W

3

Pa.

Michl Kildgoose

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^{ls} Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, *Warr*

Remarks : _____

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

W | *3* | **Pa.**

Michael Wildgoon

Privat, *3* Regiment *Pa.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *L 54 - 82 - 21*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *M^d July 77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *127*

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

1295
Wiley, Robert
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35628497	26
2	858	27
3	8663	28
4	8721	29
5	8735	30
6	8826	31
7	89	32
8	37375107	33
9	6104	34
10	6479	35
11	191614	36
12	39142477	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. P. 436786

See also

A

3

Pa.

Robt Wiley

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wiley

M

3

Pa.

Robert Wiley

1st

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mns*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due, 25/- £. 2. 10/-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Robert Wiley

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due, 25/- L. 1.5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

N

3

Pa.

Robert Wiley

Port

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*
of Enlistment *to*

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

May 25-1776

Time in the service

1 Mo. 5 Days

Sum due

25/- £ 1. 9. 2

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

A

3

Pa.

Robert Wiley

Cot

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/- & 5.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copist.

W

3

Pa.

Robt Wiley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1775.

N^o of Y^{rs}, War

Remarks: Sick Quarters M^r House

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Robert Nyley

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70992

; Letter 4.

N^o of voucher

83

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Jno M^cDowell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

159

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

Robert Whily

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, _____; Vests, _____

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, *2* _____; Shoes, *2* _____; Hose, *2* _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^r Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s } *18* Dollars, _____ Parts.
Drawn, _____

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *29* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

6

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

Robert Wiley

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

Jan'y 25, 1776.

Length of time in the Service,

9 Mos. 15 ds.

Pay p^r Month,

50^{cts}

Pay due,

22^{cts} 18^{cts} 9^{cts}

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

15^{cts} 3^{cts} 9^{cts}

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

7^{cts} 11^{cts} 9^{cts}

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

3^{cts} 11^{cts} 9^{cts}

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half

pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Robert Wylie *x*

Rec^t, 3 Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *251 33 1*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Up to 1. 77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *125*

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Robt Wiley

Port

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1st 1776* to *Apr 1st 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25^{rs}*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 3. 5^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

A

3

Pa.

Robert Wiley

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st to Jan 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *25^{cts}* ..

Time of service *2 mo* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *due £2.10-* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

1296
Wilhelm, Adam

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilhelm, Adam

1297
Wilhelm Adam

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>55625958</i>	26
2	<i>2245</i>	27
3	<i>37345753</i>	28
4	<i>191640</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark *P. 1436786*

See also

2

3

Pa.

Adam Nikkelin

Serjeant, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

52 - 12 - 6

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Apr. 1. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

1027

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

21

3

Pa.

Adam Michener

Pr

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Jan'y to Apr'l, 1777.

Half pay for three months 3 - 5 - 2

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3

Pa.

Adam Wilhelm

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Col^l Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Years, *Warr*

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

81

3

Pa.

Adam Melhelm

Chk, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date Jan 3, 17

Half pay £ 18 5-2

Casualties

Remarks:

1277-2

Wilhelm, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39748305	20
2	8044	21
3	39157604	22
4	77	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Henry Wilhelm

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mch 14, 1791.

N° of Certificate

72205

; Letter L

N° of voucher

2145

Sum

\$0

Dolls.

90ths.

Signed

Fred & Anderson Jr Col F Johnson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

211

R. W. Curson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Henry Wilhelm

Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

71798

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

2195

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Thomas O Anderson Jr

Remarks:

Col F Johnston

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

194

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

W | 3 | Pa.

Henry Wilhelm
Ordn. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 73

(547)

J. H. K. H. K.

Copyist

W

Pa.

Henry Wilhelm.
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 33

(547)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist

✓ 1297-11
Wilkins, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3914-7970</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

144 79

W

3

Pa.

John Wilkins

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 25, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71463

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

12 Dolls. 48

90ths.

Signer

John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

RWCarron

(547)

Copyist.

1219
Willard, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395757	20	
2	6257	21	
3	191494	22	
4	39142595	23	
5	187742	24	
6	142871	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 20

Book Marks

R.P. 436786.

See also

W

3

Pa.

John Willard

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2; Shoes, 1; Hose, 1

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 24 Dollars, 30 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 23 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

John Willard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Years, *Warr*

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Mr

3

Pa.

John Willard

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71088

; Letter

K

N^o of voucher

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

163

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

John Willard

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

71235

; Letter

17
H

N° of voucher

Sum

73 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

170

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

John Willard

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71-384

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H.

3

Pa.

John Willard

Priv^t, 3 Regiment Ia

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *183 13 26*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *June 1, 71*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *122*

(575)

Heust

Copyist.

✓ 1299
Miller, Henry
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2563	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

ll

3

Pa.

Henry Miller

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment July 12, 17

Time in service 18 days

Balance of pay 15.4

Remarks:

TH Moore

✓ 1300.
Williams, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35627142	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

3

Pa.

James Williams

Capt.; { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, Pa., 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 13*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 19 d.*

Time of subsistence *Oct. 2 d.*

Pay per month *\$ 2. 00*

Subsistence per week *0. 50*

Whole pay *\$ 4. 10. 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *\$ 2. 00. 10*

Balance of pay due *\$ 2. 00. 10*

Whole subsistence *\$ 3. 2. 10.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.
†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. T. Taylor

✓ 1301
Williams, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351 102	26
2	3714 8058	27
3	148 102	28
4	148 102	29
5	148 102	30
6	148 102	31
7	148 102	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 4.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

3

Pa.

John Williams
Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,*

Half pay for 3 months *£ 4, 2 s. 6 d.*

Full pay for 3 months *£ 8, 5 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

W

3

Pa.

John Williams

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71521

; Letter

K

N^o of voucher

713

Sum

44 Pells. 66

90ths.

Signer

John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

182

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

N

3

Pa.

John Williams

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71690

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

44 Dolls. 66

90ths.

Signer

John Williams

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

189

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Williams

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71727

Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

42 Dolls. 48

90ths.

Signer

John Williams

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Williams

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72050

; Letter

D

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Williams

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

205

R. W. Carson

(517)

Clerk

W

3

Pa.

John Williams

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 23, 1784

N° of Certificate

72125

; Letter

H

N° of voucher

713

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Wilkins

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

208

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Williams

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72166

; Letter

C

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Williams

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 210

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1302
Williams, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356285 39	26
2	8620	27
3	37376570	28
4	37157151	29
5	287214	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

3

Pa.

John Williams
Bot

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*
of Enlistment to

Date of enlistment

March 1, 1776.
July 16-1776

Time in the service

Nov 14 days

Sum due

25/- L. 1/6 8/-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

M

3

Pa.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Nov 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25^{rs} & 21-17-6*

Casualties

Remarks: *Death May 10th*

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copist.

W

3

Pa.

John Williams.

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

January 10, 1776.

Length of time in the Service,

3 mos 12 1/2 days

Pay ^{per} Month,

20 50

Pay due,

9 10 00

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

20 50

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

5 17 6

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half

pay,

1 20 00

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

W | 3 | Pa.

John William
Pvt. 3^d Penn. Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 33

(547)

J. H. M. M. M.

Copyist

W | 3 | Pa.

John Williams,
Priv. 5th Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 33

(547)

J. H. Munday

Copyist

1302-A

✓ Williams, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trifer

Trifer

CARD NUMBERS.

34157662

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 3 | Pa

John Williams.
Fifer 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page c33

(547)

J. H. Kennedy

Copyist

1303

Williams Peter

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345095	20	
2	5915	21	
3	191622	22	
4	39147432	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

N

3

Pa.

Peter Williams

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2; Shoes,; Hose, 2

Hats,; Blankets,; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, 23 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 24 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

Peter Williams

Appears with the rank of *Drumr* on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks:

Hustin

20

3

Pa.

Peter Williams

Drum, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

166 1 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

M^d June 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

125

(575)

H. W. T.

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Peter Williams

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 3

1785

N^o of Certificate

71125

; Letter C

N^o of voucher

1865

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Peter Williams

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1307

Williams William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37595826	20
2	0954	21
3	1535	22
4	191608	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers hereyn 0

Book Mark: R.P.H. 36786

See also

REV. WAR. 3 Pa

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Williams William

(Name.)

Pa

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG 1333140
herewith. Also see
Heitman's Register
Johnson
114V
3-16-16
W.H.S.

(Attach this end.)

March 16, 1916.

Wm
11r

Mrs. G. B. Bothwell,
44 Third East Street,
Salt Lake, Utah.

It is shown by the records of this office the one William Williams served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in the 1st Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded by Col. John Bull. His name appears on an undated return of that organization for 1776, which shows him present.

The records also show that one William Williams served in said war as an officer in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment. He was commissioned as captain October 24, 1775, and as major February 13, 1777. His name appears on a return, dated September 6, 1778, of "the officers who have served in the 2d Pa. Regt. from Jan. 1, 1777, until the time it was incorporated with the 15th Pa. Regiment, which return bears opposite his name the remark: "Promoted to major (vic Major Jones). Taken prisoner at Germantown; since made his escape and left out of the arrangement."

It is further shown by the records that one William Williams was commissioned June 5, 1777, as lieutenant-colonel in the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, Revolutionary War. His name

3

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

appears on an undated list showing the rank, regiments and officers in the Pa. Line September 2, 1778.

Nothing further bearing upon the subject of in air has been found of record.

Belton's "Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army," an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library shows that this officer resigned April 17, 1780 and died May 1, 1782.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

Enclosed envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

M. J. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

Encl.

W

3

Pa.

William Williams
Lt Col 3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Lt Colonel

Date of Commission,

5th June

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

W | 3 | Pa.

William Williams

Acco; 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1492 11 16

Sum admitted

Remarks: See 14. 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 125

(575)

Heest
Copyist.

M.

Pa.

William Williams

Lt. Col.

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

June 5, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W | 3 | Pa.

Wm Williams

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted, Warr

Remarks:

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

1305

✓ Williams William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396150	20
2	191497	21
3	39147335	22
4	147560	23
5	147754	24
6	147737	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

N

3

Pa.

William Williams

Privt, *3* Regiment *2d*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *177 1/2*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *177 1/2*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *122*

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

William Williams

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70828

Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

173 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Wm Williams

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copist

W

3

Pa.

William Williams

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71053

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

William Williams

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

162

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

William Williams

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71247

Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

67

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

William Williams

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

170

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

William Williams

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71430

; Letter

4

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Williams

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

(547)

RW Ransom

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

William Williams

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

;

Vests,

1

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

;

Shoes,

2

;

Hose,

2

Hats,

1

;

Blankets,

1

;

Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g
Drawn,

}

38

Dollars,

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

7

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545c)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

1306.
Williamson, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35630195	26
2	0281	27
3	0353	28
4	0411	29
5	0423	30
6	0531	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

ll

3

Pa.

Am Williamson

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment July 16, 17

Time in service 14 day

Balance of pay 115 8d

Remarks:

Th Moore

2

3

Pa.

Wm Williamson

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 - 5 - 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

26

3

Pa.

Chas Williamson

Fri, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th. Moore

21

3

Pa.

John Williamson

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 s 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

86

3

Pa.

Am Williamson

Tri, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Ch

3

Pa.

William Williamson

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Mar 31, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th. Moore

1307
* Millson, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3562 9574	26
	9572	27
	957	28
4	3734545	29
5	0626	30
6	6546	31
7	191673	32
8	2952560	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

R.P. H56786

✓

See also

22

3

Pa.

Robert Wilson

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Willard

275

3

Pa.

Robert Wilson

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Salade

775

3

Pa.

Robert Millson

Part, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Sum due, £ 1-5

Casualties

Remarks: Hack Bay

*Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Sallade

225

3

Pa.

Robert Wilson

1st, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*6*.

Money due *to 1-5 each pay*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

W. C. C. C.

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Robert Wilson

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. A. Hensley

Copyist.

'W

3

Pa.

Robert Wilson,

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Robert Wilson - \$3.75

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. G. Mendenhall

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Robert Wilson

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 54 5 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Col 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 125

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Robt Wilson

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 27, 1791.

N^o of Certificate

71054

Letter

b

N^o of voucher

2148

Sum

83

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Richd Gullerton for

Remarks:

R Wilson

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

162

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist

1308

Wilson, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, Samuel

1304
Wilson James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739524	20
2 191670	21
3 39142000	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. H36786.

See also

W

3

Pa.

Ja^s Wilson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of years, *warr*

Remarks: *At Hospital*

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

James Wilson

Regiment 3 Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *174* *1* *1*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *111 2 57 77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *126*

(575)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

James Wilson

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 3, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

71300

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

31 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Cath x Wilson The Widow

Remarks:

of James Wilson who was shot at Yorktown. For her own use and her child

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

172

(547)

R. W. Harrison

Copyist.

1310
Wilson, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Friedrich Frewak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, Robert

+ 1311
Wilson, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35629126	26
2	9210	27
3	9284	28
4	9257	29
5	9258	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Samuel Wilson

Pr, { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, 1776 .

Pay due on the *Jan* day of

Jan, 1776 ,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776 .

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 7*, 1776 .

Time in the service *1 Mo. 25 d*

Time of subsistence *7 W. 1 d*

Pay per month *£2. 5. 10*

Subsistence per week *£1. 11. 5*

Whole pay *£4. 11. 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£2. 5. 10*

Balance of pay due *£2. 5. 10*

Whole subsistence *£3. 11. 5*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. A. Chrysler

W

3

Pa.

Samuel Wilson

Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 177*6*.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17*76*.

Time of service

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$20.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$2.00*

Balance of pay due *\$18.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

M

3

Pa.

Samuel Wilson

Pr { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *Mar*

Pay per month *£ 2. 00*

Whole pay *£ 2. 00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 1. 50*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 50*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. J. Taylor

W

3

Pa.

Saml Wilson

Capt., { Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d. Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1776.

Half pay *\$2.10*

Whole pay *\$5*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(345)

W. Chrystie

Copist.

W

3

Pa.

Samuel Wilson

Cpt, { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7 10s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

13
+ *Winer, Henry*

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37395865</i>	20	
2	<i>6050</i>	21	
3	<i>191652</i>	22	
4	<i>37147412</i>	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *P.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

N

3

Pa.

Henry Minor

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov dated, 17

Coats, /; Vests, /

Jackets wth Sleeves, /

Lea^r Breeches, /

Lin. or Wool. D^o, /

Shirts, /; Shoes, 2; Hose, /

Hats, /; Blankets, /; Trowsers, /

Hunt^s Shirts, /

Amount of Cloath^s } 27 Dollars, / Parts.
Drawn, /

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 18 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks: /

Number of record:

4

(5457)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

Henry Winer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist^t, _____, 17

War, war

Years, _____

Remarks: on the Line

Justin

W

3

Pa.

Henry Wyner

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 9

, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

70905

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

1250

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Casper Shirk

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

21

3

Pa.

Henry Minor

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 150 11 5

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Henry Minor

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 126

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1313
Winslow, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3562	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

lf

3

Pa.

John Winslow

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment July 19, 17

Time in service 11 day

Balance of pay 18 \$ 42

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

26

3

Pa.

Joe Winslow

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time . . . , 17

Commencement of pay . . . , 17

To what time paid . . . , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

14 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Mar 15*

T. L. Moore

1314
*Wise, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30679517	26
2	9513	27
3	8255	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

227

3

Pa.

Jacob Tice

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *£ 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Salicor

27

3

Pa.

Jacob Stice

Priv., { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1776.

Money due to 1 - 5 back pay

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

Sallade

Copyist.

117

3

Pa.

Michael

Int, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1776.

Sum due *61-5*

Casualties

Remarks:

Acq'd pay

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Michael

227

3

Pa.

Guadalupide

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Bellevue

3rd Pa
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Nise, Jacob

(Name.)

Pa

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Jacob Nise Pvt
Capt Summers Co
3rd Pa Regt Cav.
commanded by Col James
Wood.

first appears on
Co Pay roll for Aug
1776 and Last on
Pay roll for Nov 1776

200
2-29-76

Johnson
S.H.

Write nothing above this line.

July
lbr

March 1, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. Virginia Ross,
202 N. P inckney Street,
Madison, Wisconsin.

The records of this office show that one Jacob Wise served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Bunner's Company, 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood. His name first appears on a company pay roll for August, 1776 and it last appears on a pay roll for November, 1776, without remark. *or Coalee*

Neither the name John Coalee, nor the name Mark Crowder has been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Pennsylvania troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

This office has no knowledge of a department in this city where a record might be kept of names of immigrants

H. J. H. H.

The Adjutant General.

1314-01

Wismore, Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wismore, Abraham

1315

Wisnor, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wisnor, Jacob

+ 1316
Wissmar, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35629783
2	4177
3	2
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

W.

3

Pa.

Jacob Wismar

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the

day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on

Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted

Mar. 3, 1776.

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

1 W.

Pay per month

\$ 2.10

Subsistence per week

107

Whole pay

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

10

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Copyist.

W.

3

Pa.

Jacob Wismar

Prk, { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Death Aug. 1

*Original designation.

(545)

Jf Davis

Copist.

W

3

Pa.

Jacob Weiser

Prk

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1776.

Amount

Casualties

Remarks: Dead July 27.

*Original designation.

J. Davis

1316-4
Wismore, Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39148757	20
2 8530	21
3 39157666	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Abraham Wismore

....., Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72186

; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Abraham X Wismore

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

210

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W | 3 | Pa.

Abraham Wisemore,
Priv. 3^d Pen^a Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 33

(547)

J. H. Hurley

Copyist

1316-6

Witherane. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Witherane. John

1316-c
Witherane John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39148167	20
2	8397	21
3	39157645	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

+ John Witheram

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71660

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Jno X Witheram

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Withers

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

N^o of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Aug 10, 1784.
71953; Letter G.

80 Dolls. 90ths.

John X Withers

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

201

RWCarron

(517)

W | 3 | Pa.

John Witheram
Pvt. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32.

(547)

J. T. Kinaley

Copyist

1316a

Witzell-Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Witzell-Jacob

✓ 1316-2

Wolfe, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-7/15-57-22	20
2 55-5-5	21
3 30-15-65-1	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

John Wolfe

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71593

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John O Wolfe

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

185

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Wolfe

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N° of Certificate

72110

Letter

A

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John O Wolfe

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 207

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W | 3 | Pa.

John Wolfe.
Prk. 3^d Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 23

(547)

J. F. Hershey

Copyist

1316-f
Wolfgang. David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wolfgang. David

1316-g

Wolffong, David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wolffong, David

Wood Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396322	20
2	6348	21
3	6585	22
4	6524	23
5	6264	24
6	6287	25
7	37424099	26
8	34126070	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Joseph Wood
Col Joseph Wood, 3^d Pa. Regt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Col Joseph Wood, Penn^a

To U States,

D^r

1776

Decem^r To J. Trumbull for pay of his Regt.

for Aug, Sept & Octo^r

6884 $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 $\frac{1}{3}$

To J ditto for Recruiting

5000-

1777

June 14 To an order of the Committee of

Congress of 2 Feb^y in favor of Capt

McCalwell Brisbane for Recruiting 4000-

To ditto - ditto - ditto ditto 3000-4000.

De^d 15884 $\frac{20}{100}$

(over)

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record:

28

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

39132324

1776 April 9 To M ^r for his pay & subsis	151.64
Sept 20 To Mease & Caldwell for the use of the old 2 ^d Regt.	500.
Dec 5 To the State of Pennsylvania paid Cap ^t Hulings for Recruiting £ 187.1.0	500.
1777 May 6 To ditto p ^r himself £ 750.	2000.
March 18 To M & Caldwell for this sum 8000.	
Apr 11 To ditto do 10000.	
18 To ditto do 2000.	20000.

To Cap^t Bayard, see the other side 5000.
Col Craig see do £ 281.5 750 3750.

+ 8250. - Note Col Wood is not to be charged with the money rec^d by Cap^t Brisbane as the warrant for payment is in the Cap^t name and specifies him to be accountable & H, also Cap^t Hulings

1776 Decem ^r 16 Cap ^t Stephen Bayard for Cash rec ^d of the State of Penna for recruiting the 3 ^d Regt. £ 375.	1000.
30 ditto for do 375.	1000.
1777 May 25 ditto for do 375.	1000.
To Decem ^r 12 ditto of John Redmen for do 750	2000.
	5000.

June 2 Lt. Colo. Thomas Craig to the State of Penna.
rec^d for Recruiting £ 281.5.0

3 362
187.30
60
750.

Col Joseph Wood Dr.

1776 April 9 To Cash received of Mease & Caldwell
for his pay from the 4th Jan^y to the
1 May 1776 & for subsistence from 4 Jan^y
to 1 March. 151.64

Sept 20 To do of ditto for the use of the
2^d Regt. Penna. he to be accountable 500.

W

3

Pa.

Joseph Wood,
Colonel 3^d Penn^a Regt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Dr Colonel Joseph Wood late of the 3^d Reg^t
Penns^a in account with the United States, Cr^d"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

The earliest entry in said account being dated

Jan'y 27, 1776,
and the latest Nov. 5, 1777.

Number of record:

14

(545t)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Jos. Wood
Col. Col. Joseph Wood, 3 Pa. Regt.

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

1777

By Colo. Wood

Cash Recd. at Ticonderoga

for Recruiting

5000. Dollars

Do at Philad.

3000 Do

8000 Do

Mayb. Do. at Do. Nisbit

2000 Do

(Endorsement)

Jos. Wood Acc.

against the officers

Capt. Bonner	1430	Dollars
Lt. Col. Craig	1430	Do
Lt. Marshall	350	Do
Lt. M. Colly	210	Do
Lt. Col. Craig	560	Do
Capt. Bonner	910	Do
Capt. Bayard	910	Do
Capt. Lys. Moore	390	Do
Capt. Christie	260	Do
Do Do	50	Do
Major Harmer	70	Do
Care'd over,	6570	Do

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Justin

Copyist.

MAY - 4

39132331

8
9
0
1

Wrote over		6570 Dollars
James Inglis		80. Dollars
James Montgomery		100. 200
James Inglis		130. 200
Capt. Reese		500. 200
Capt. Gross		300. 200
Capt. Nulings		100. 200
		<hr/> 7780. Dollars
Lt. Marshal		226. 200
Ensign Lawes		200. 200
Lt. William Craig	Apr. 25,	200. 200
Lt. James Bird	May 8"	200. 200
Ensign Am. Young for Lt. Marshall		180. 200
San. M. Donald	14	70. 200
Lt. Drake	14	130. 200
Lt. Colo. Craig	18 May	1560. 200
		<hr/> 10546.

W

3

Pa.

Joseph Wood
Col. Col. Joseph Wood, 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Philadelphia April 18 1777

The United States;

To Ensign James Engles Dr

X 1 1 1
to Cash given to Serjeant Currier
p^r order of Col. Joseph Wood \$ 1 2 6

Cr
to Cash Rec^d from Col. Jos^t Wood
two Hundred & ten Dollars \$ 78 15 0

1 1 1
due Colo Wood 28 15 2

X 1 1 1

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Joseph Wood
Coll. Penna Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated February 22, 1777,

and the latest

, 17

Dr,

To Cash paid him for
recruiting his Regt
p. Treasury

dollars
3000.-

Vol. 143, page

146 J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Joseph Wood.^x
Colonel.

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to
his Soldiers, more than he received, from the
time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment;
November 1st 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Philadelphia
April 12, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, _____, 17 ____.

Length of time in the Service, _____.

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, _____.

Pay due, _____.

Pay Advanced by the Captain, _____.

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, _____.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he
Receivd, _____.

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half
pay, _____.

Remarks: _____

^xThis name appears on this
account only in a receipt
attached thereto.

Number of record:

15

(545i)

John M. M. M.
Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Joseph Wood.

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., Sept. 7, 1776.

Promotion, , 17 .

Date of Vacancy, , 17 .

Removal, , 17 .

Casualties, Resigned October
4, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

22 |

3

Pa.

Jos. Wood
Cdr.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

" Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cr "

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

For dated, 17

To Cash paid sundry persons \$24.4.8
" 3 mo. Capt Pay 175.0.0
" Recruiting 2 men & expenses to " 14.10.0
" Subistence from Feb 1 to April 1st 1781 ^{deducted out} " 8.0.0
891.14.8

By Cash rec^d of Jos. Wood 587.7.5.0
Balmer due R. B. 14.9.8
896.14.8

Number of record:

12

(6451)

L. B. Chandler

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Joseph Wood

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

for dated, 17

Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood
\$25014.45

Number of record:

13

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

34

Appears with the rank of Sol on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 10 1777

, 17

Rations Commenced, Aug 12, 17⁷⁷.

Time drawn to, Sept 30, 17⁷⁷.

Num^r of days, 50

Rations @ Day, 6

Am^t of rations, 300

Price of a Ration, 10

£ 3 S 0 d

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Wood

x

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

x This name appears on this Account only in the Caption

Number of record:

16

(5454)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyul.

✓ Wood, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37396527</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

3

Pa.

William Wood

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

William Wood - Engr

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

✓

1315-a

Woodolph James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

James Woodolph

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71446

; Letter

b

N^o of voucher

Sum

13

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

13186.

Woods, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woods, Christopher

✓ 1318-e
Woods, Christopher

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,48030	20
2	8453	21
3	39157649	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Christian Woods

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71529

Letter

E

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Christian Woods

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

182

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Christopher Woods

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72009

Letter

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Chr^s x Woods

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 203

R. W. Pearson

(517)

C. J. J. J.

W | 3 | Pa.

Christopher Woods.
Priv. 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. T. Wmley

Copyist

1319
Woods, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35628553	26
2	8657	27
3	8714	28
4	8770	29
5	8824	30
6	8870	31
7	8832	32
8	37316447	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

3

Pa.

Thomas Woods

Priv.

Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

Date of enlistment

March 1, 1776
Feb 8 1776

Time in the service

22 days

Sum due

25/- £. 0. 18. 4.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

M

3

Pa.

Thomas Woods

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/10 25-

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copist.

N

3

Pa.

Thomas Woods

Corpl.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 mo* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *due* *L. 1. 2. 6* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*Original designation.

Dean

A

3

Pa.

Thomas Woods

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^{of}

of

Aug & Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due, 27/6 - £ 2.15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545)

Stan
Copyist.

3

Pa.

Thomas Woods

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *due Sept 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* Original designation.

M

3

Pa.

Thomas Woods

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st to Aug 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *27/6* ..

Time of service *2 mos* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *Due £. 2. 15* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

AK

3

Pa.

Thomas Woods

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1st 77 to Sep 1st 77*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *27/6* ..

Time of service *3 mrs* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *due £ 4, 2, 6* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

W

3

Pa.

Thomas Wood.

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia
18th April, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, September 11, 1776.

Length of time in the Service, 8 Mos. 22 Days.

Pay \textsterling Month, 55/ 50/

Pay due, 22ⁿ 11ⁿ 8.

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 14ⁿ 10ⁿ 7.

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 7ⁿ 15ⁿ 1.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd, 3ⁿ 10ⁿ 9.

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

132
Woods Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 96584	20	
2	5678	21	
3	8070	22	
4	191691	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

3

Pa.

Thos Woods

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

N^o of Y^{rs}, war

Remarks:

(555)

H. Huston

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Thomas Woods

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Pennⁿ
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

6

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Thomas Root
Pr, Capt. Hendersons Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 1777.

Coats, / ; Vests, /

Jackets wth Sleeves, /

Lea^r Breeches, /

Lin. or Wool. D^o /

Shirts, / ; Shoes, 4 ; Hose, 3

Hats, ; Blankets, / ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts, /

Amount of Cloathing } 64 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Due the United States, 16 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
&c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
mantown.

Remarks:

Number of record

2

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

26

3

Pa.

Thomas Woods

Priv^t, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

253 1 7

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Admitted 105 pt 60.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 121

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

1320-a
Woolfang, David
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39148051	20
2 5074	21
3 3915 7665	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

David Woolfang

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71 5744

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Polls. 60

90ths.

Signer

David x Woolfang

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

183

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

W | 3 | Pa.

+ David Wolfgang
Prk. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 33

(547)

J. H. ...

Copyist

W

3

Pa.

David Wolfong

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72180

; Letter

B

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

David X Wolfong

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 210

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1321

✓ Worck William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395577	20	
2	6198	21	
3	191500	22	
4	39147527	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

22 | 3 | Pa.

William Mark

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Nov. dated, 17*

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o, */*

Shirts, */*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^r Shirts, _____

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, *2 3* Doll^r, *3 0* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *4 7* Doll^r, *6 0* Parts.

Pay Due, *2 4* Doll^r, *3 0* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(545)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist

W

3

Pa.

William Worske

Appears with the rank of..... on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist',, 17 ..

War,

war

Years,

Remarks:

H. Austin

W

3

Pa.

William Mark

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue , 17

N^o of Certificate 11020 ; Letter B

N^o of voucher

Sum 26 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

(547)

160 RWC Pearson

Copyist

11

3

Pa.

William McK

Rec'd

3

Regiment

Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

11 1 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

M. McK 17

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

122

(575)

McK

Copyist.

1321-A

Wortman, Ephraim

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wortman, Ephraim

✓ 1322
Workman, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

3

Pa.

James Workman

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1796.

Date of enlistment

July 8, 17

Time in service

22 day

Balance of pay

18 1/2 4 1/2

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

26

3

Pa.

James Horkman

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Ld. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1 11 13 cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr 8

J. M. Moore

1323
Morrel, Joseph
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25632144	26	
2	1233	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark.

See also

24

3

Pa.

Joseph Horrel

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to the
first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment Jan'y 25, 17

Time in service 1 mo. 5 day

Balance of pay \$ 1. 9 - 2 d

Remarks:

BM Moore

24

3

Pa.

Asst. Surgeon

For

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. to July 21, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6- 5- 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John M. Moore

1321

Wortman Ephram

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27326255</i>	20
2 <i>191611</i>	21
3 <i>39147574</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

W

3

Pa.

Ephraim Hartman

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

2

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

3

; Hose,

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s

Drawn,

}

41 Dollars,

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

6

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5451)

A. Chandler

Copy 1st

W

3

Pa.

Ephraim Wortman⁺

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 81 19 29

Sum admitted

Remarks: Oct 13 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 125

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Ephraim Workman

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71087

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Ephraim Workman

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEL. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

163

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1324-a

Wren, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,480-23	20
2	5647	21
3	39,157-6-8	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Joseph Wren

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784

N° of Certificate

71566

; Letter

R

N° of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Joseph X Wren

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Joseph Krenn

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784

N° of Certificate

72203

; Letter

H

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Joseph X Krenn

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

211

(547)

R. W. Emerson

Copyist.

W | 3 | Pa.

Joseph Wren,
Prk. 3^d Penn^a Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 33

(547)

J. H. Newell

Copyist

✓ 1325
Wright, Jonathan
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

3

Pa.

Jonathan Wright

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to April, 1771,

Half pay for 3 months £ 3, 15 s.

Full pay for 3 months £ 7, 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

1325-a

Wyer, Cornelius

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weare, Cornelius

325-6.
Wylie, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiley, Robert

1325-c

Winer, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Winer, Henry

1326

Yeaisly, Dalty

**3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeaisly, Dalty

✓

★ 1327
Yeisley, Fatty
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

✓ Quality of living

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of Aug, 1776.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount \$ 22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties	_____	_____	_____
------------	-------	-------	-------

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

21
John H. Hinkle

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

21
64

3

Pa.

Fifty Heisley

Pr-t, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Sum due *£ 1 - 5*

Casualties

Remarks :

back pay

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Sallade

(545)

Copyist

✓ *Fealty Heavily* +

1st, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1776.

Money due *51 - 5 back pay*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Sallade
Copyist.

✓ 1328
Yeomans, Josiah
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y

3

Pa.

Joss Gleomans

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to the
first of March., 1776 .

Date of enlistment Aug 22, 17

Time in service 1 mo 8 day

Balance of pay £ 1 - 11 s 8 d

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

G. J. Germanus

of, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, to July 3, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6 5 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Th. Moore

Y

3

Pa.

for yeoman

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

g

3

Pa.

Jos Yeomans

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ / s s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Ly
Jessiah Gromans

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10 A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Josiah Yeomans

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Moore

1329

Joast, Martain

8 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joast, Martain

✓ 1330
Yorum, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y.

3

Pa.

James Yorum

Cvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

March, 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Mar. 2, 1776.

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 1 w. 2 d

Pay per month 50/

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence 12, 10

Remarks: Discharged 11 Mar.

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copyist.

1331

Yost, Martin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yost, Marton

133 d

Young Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914 8184	20
2 8558	21
3 3915 1760	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2f | 3 | Pa.

Jacob Young
Vol. 3^d Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 34

(547)

J. F. Newell

Copyist

Y

3

Pa.

Jacob Young

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 16 1784

N° of Certificate

72114

; Letter 9.

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Young

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

209

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Y
Jacob Young

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71597

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Jacob X Young

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

185

(517)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

✓ 1332
Young, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356 29731
2 9816
3 9094
4 9950
5 9998
6 30042
7 37396775
8 1266
9 6318
10 6398
11 6670
12 37424134
13 20 3355
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y.

3

Pa.

John Young
Sgt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 17 *76*,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

3. 0. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

Y.

3

Pa.

John Young
Sgt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776,

Sum due from 1st Oct. to 1st Nov. 1776

£ 1. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Fort George

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copist.

71.

3

Pa.

John Young
Light

Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept., 1776.

Amount

£ 3.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Ft. Mifflin.

* Original designation.

Wm. H. Canis

Y.

3

Pa.

John Young
Sgt.

{ Capt. John Helling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to *Aug. 1*, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due *7* *10* *00*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Copyist.

Y. | 3 | Pa.

John Young
Lt.

Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar, 1776,

and subsistence on Mar 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 20, 1776.

Time in the service 10 d,

Time of subsistence 3 w,

Pay per month \$ 3,

Subsistence per week 1.7

Whole pay 1

Stoppage for arms and clothing 0 - 10 -

Balance of pay due - 10 -

Whole subsistence 1.10

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W Davis

Copyist.

y

3

Pa.

John Young,

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd. May 8" 1777 of Colo.
Joell Wood one hundred and
eighty dollars for to deliver
to St. Marshall for the purpose
of Recruiting
180 Dollars

John Young
Cm

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(5451)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Y

3

Pa.

John Young
Ensign

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with *the*
United States

as follows: X X X X X

1777

May 8 By Cash paid John Marshall
Lieut. for the Recruiting Service
for Receipt of, for Ensign John
Young, this sum delivered to
Mr. Marshall - 180 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. P. Marshall

Copyist.

Y.

3

Pa.

John Young

Sgt., { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

9. 0. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

L. J. Davis

Copyst.

y

3

Pa.

John Young.

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., April 20, 1777.

Promotion,, 17 ..

Date of Vacancy,, 17 ..

Removal,, 17 ..

Casualties, Resigned July 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Y

3

Pa.

Ensign, Col. Joseph Wood, Pa. Regt.
Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Dollars

Ensign Andrew Young for (Lt. Marshall) 180, 00

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Hustin

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 1st April

, 17

Rations Commenced, 1st April

, 17

Time drawn to, 30th Sep

, 17

Num^r of days, 50

Rations ^{per} Day, 5

Am^t of rations, 100

Price of a Ration, 100

£

s

d

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Copyist.

y

3

Pa.

John Young

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *April 20*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J T Hinely

Copyist.

9

3

Pa.

Colin Young
Ensl.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a "

(Revolutionary War.)

For. dated, 17

1777
May 8 John Marshall Year.
for cash paid him in Reck.
No. 37 by the hands of
Ensl. Colin Young for the
Remitting Service. all. 180.-

Number of record:

13

(5451)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓

1333-

Young, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y. | 3 | Pa.

John Young
Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

off from Jan. 1 to April 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months \$ 5, 10 s.

Full pay for 3 months \$ 7, 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

1333a

Young, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39,452-17	20
2 5514	21
3 3715 7-54	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y | 3 | Pa.

Robert Young.

Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: “I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office.”

Vol. **173**; page 34

(547)

J. J. Hunsley

Copyist

y

3

Pa.

Robert Young

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72020

Letter

R

N° of voucher

305

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Rich^d Murthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

206

R. W. Carson

(517)

Copist

y

3

Pa.

Robert Young

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71710

; Letter

N^o of voucher

205

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Richd Murthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1813. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

190

Rut Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1333-6

Lane, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lane, John

1334

~~~~~ Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37191756	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

See also _____

Pa.

3

Daniels

Estat

Private, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 100 13 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: the name is not mentioned

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 130

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

✓ 1335-End.

Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719 1754	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

3

Pa.

Michael

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$88 13 21/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: The surname is not
mentioned

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 130

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

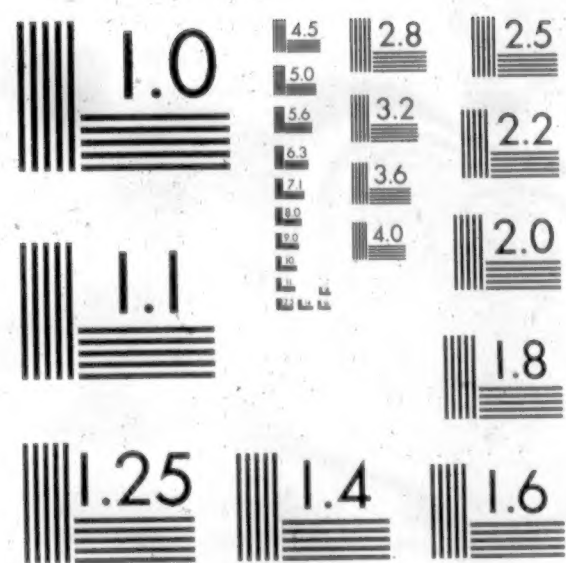
8881

ROLL

805

END

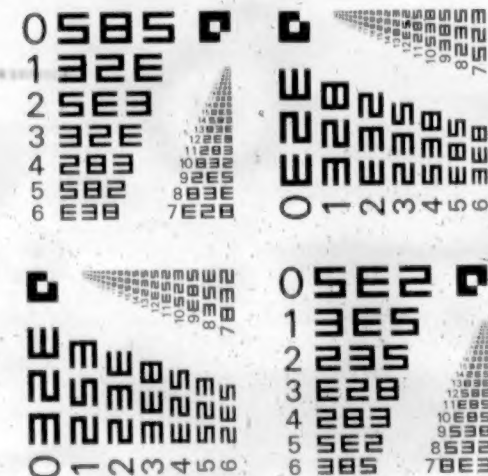




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER